With a desire to help in the building up of a great

Genealogical Library

This Book is Presented to

the

Genealogical Society

by

Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace

49371

Aug. 1953

FORM 852W 1M

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01534 4648

Gc 929.2 C771pe
Pace, Elsie Geneva Cook,
1892-
Genealogy of Joshua Holden
Cook

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofjoshu00pace

Gift: Author
July 1953

AUG 19 1953

Vol. No. 1. Book.

GENEALOGY OF Joshua Holden Cook

Ancestors

Descendants

Relatives

By

Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace

May 1953.

929.273
C771P
Vol. 1

A18H87
Vol. 1

GE[illegible]
OF [illegible]
OF [illegible]

49371

DATE MICROFILMED
ITEM #
PROJECT and ROLL #
G.S. CALL #

DATE MICROFILMED
May 2, 1986
ITEM # 10
PROJECT and ROLL # ALIB 7-102 2081
G.S. CALL # 137.1157

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

The Foreword Or Explaination

Genealogy Of Joshua Holden Cook

Descendants, Ancestors And Relatives

Book Vol. 1.

I Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace starting to day - 17 July 1950 to make this book of my fathers people.
It is necessary to use one male descendant to make all connettions - to establish relationship, so I have selected my father - Joshua Holden Cook, his grandfather - Daniel Cook Jr. of 1798 is the Heir as he was the first to join the church of L.D.S. He married Mary Maria Fuller.

This book is Vol. 1. and I wish to make Vol. 2. as I find more material. I will greatly appreciate it, if relatives reading this book will write to me and send me their family group sheet and any information they have on our family lines, if it is not in Vol. 1.

I wish to have the pedigrees of my fathers ancestors in the beginning of this book then the family group sheets and their descendants. and Vol. 2. is to continue on and be a part of this Vol. 1.

E. Geneva (Cook) Pace
270 West 2nd. South
Salt Lake City, Utah

If my name is not in the phone book at any time in Salt Lake City, I can always get my mail at Delta, Utah.

Explaination

The yellow sheets of paper through-out the book, are to segregate the relation of the relatives, so that pedigrees can be easily traced.

I have given freely of my time in making this book and donated it free of charge to my relatives. In as much, as I have done it this way, I have taken the liberty to write a brief sketch of my grandparents, and my parents and my parents children - of the achievements and accomplishments. My brothers and sisters have sent their information to me in letters concerning their family.
I have given my own history almost as it was written for the genealogy contest and won. in 14th. Ward Salt Lake City. and have given a brief sketch of each of my children and husband.
The sketches were all to be of my fathers and mothers posterity so I am sure that the in-law relation will understand why there is not much written of them.

Preface

Our Loved Ones Who Have Gone

Over the years I've been gleaning
Reminising and living a bit with pride
To find that our dear ones who have gone
Left us treasures that time cannot hide.
Yes, rich experiences they left behind -
To abide and never be lost from sight
The mystery of love's quiet hours will live
And keep their hopes and wishes ever bright.

Yes, it seems but a day that a journey took place and carried them to some other shore. Where beautiful sunbeams over myrid lakes gem the blue. While in their joyous flight out-over the landscape of magic, kissing the breeze full of golden glory. Then there came a sudden thought of remorse touching their heart. Like force their pleadings traveled backward, their beckoning hopes like far away echoes came to my ears. Then I knew their happiness could not be eternal with out the cherished hearts for whom they suffered.

Life is so short, sometimes it seems but a fitful voyage and now that it is over for them, all their tears and heartaches would be wasted, the bitter cup would be dregs of continued sorrow, were it not for the help of those they left behind, to carry on this great mission of life.
I caught the dream which came like a fresh blooming flower, shedding its rare perfume, speaking of eternal joy that could be theirs, for they put forth their mortal hand to grasp victory while they were here, but when that gleam of hope had passed and they were no more, Should we let them realize their precious ambitions only for time? which would strike back with staggering defeat.
No, what is life's meaning, not just dreams, and death and kisses that fell from petaled lips to be gone forever more, but somewhere that star of hope is reality - it is the birth of eternal joy, where lasting days and loves are again to be supplied.
Life was never meant to be forgotten like the skeleton of a desert to parch by the blistering heat of noon-day sun, but to continue on with those we love, in blissful hours through out all eternity.

In my thinking hours came this challenge to my very soul - to give something to those who have left this sphere of action. So I beheld in this joy, a need of a book to be made of my relatives. For when they stepped beyond this mortal mission it seemed a tragedy deep and sad, yet it was part of the developement of the human soul toward its destiny. To see their lofty aims unfinished, over which they had no control, tears bedim my eyes, and only we their relatives can carry on to fulfill their sacred hopes.
Joseph Smith, our Prophet, left his testimony to the world, that Elijah, the Prophet who had died, came to him in the Kirtland temple and told him, that from that time on the hearts of the children would be turned to their fathers and the hearts of the fathers turned to their children. The success of that vision is in the proof of the mighty work that is going on , for they are awakening to the duty of gathering their genea-

(turn page over)

logies. Our ancestors want their family together as much as we want our own family together. That is one great reason that I have hunted up my fathers relatives, that someone from each family will take this mission upon them selves and continue on with their genealogy, and search through every record that concerns their family and see that the temple work is done. All the beauties that the other life holds for us could not be enjoyed if some of our loved ones were lost from our family. The Prophet Joseph said that this searching for our families and having sealings done for them was our own great responsibility.

Index

Last Name	Given Name	Middle name	Family	Page
Adams	David	Barclay	and family	133
Adams	Robert	Nelson	and family	134
Adams	Robert	Darius	and family	135
Anderson	Ane	Marie	and family	33
Andrews	Joseph E.	"	"	114
Allen	Daniel	Joseph	" "	179- 174-175
Allen	Reva	Birdella	" "	180
Allen	Lena	Gwen	" "	181
Allen	Christena	Geneva	" "	182
Allen	Joseph Berry		" "	183
Allen	Thurzal Cook (with parents)			179
Arnold	Joanna			
Arnold	William		" "	144
				145
Asay	Seth		" "	63
Ames	James	Arvil	" "	73
Behunin	Isaac M.		" "	37
Brewer	Elizabeth		" "	9
Billingsley	Jesse	Ellen	" "	135
Bird	Martha	Jane	" "	123
Bishop	Joseph	Layton	" "	199-196-197-198.
Bishop	Joseph	Layton Jr.		199
Blackburn	Wallace	Lund	" "	71
Bottomfield	Mildred (Millie)		and husband	250-251
Bryson	Norma		and family	273
Brady	Sarah Clestial			74
Branwell	Glen	Paul	and family	115
Bunker	Jetta		and family	253-254
Bunker	Lawerence		and family	118
Boldero	Lydia		and family	24
Bybee	Byram		and family	28
Bybee	Byram		and family	29
Bybee	John		And family	30
Bybee	John		and family	31
Bybee	Neal	McCann	and family	32

Index

" B "

Last Name	Given Name	Middle name	Family	Page
Burgess	Eva	May	and family	110
Burgess	Wilmer		And family	110
Butterfield	Miss	Butterfield		152
Buckmiller	Christine	Magdlena	and family	104-105
Bullock	Richard		family	143
Bullock	Mary		family	142
Burgener	Esther		family	125

" Ch "

Chappell	William	Lamont	family	184-187
Chappell	William	LaVon	family	188-185
Chappell	Wanda	LaVell	family	189-185
Chappell	David	Grant	Family	190-185
Chappell	Lloyd	Bybee	"	191-185
Chappell	Farrell	LaMont	"	192-185
Chappell	Austin	Whitney	"	193-185
Chappell	Kennard	Dean	"	184-185
Chappell	Wendell	Holden	"	194-185
Churchill	Lydia		"	10
Churchill	Nathenial		"	16-17
Churchill	Lamuel		"	18-19
Churchill	Barnabas		"	20
Churchill	Joseph		"	21
Churchill	John		"	22
Churchill	Winston		"	2
Chapman	James	Arley	"	202-198
Carlson	Ada		"	122
Casperson	Zona	Genevieve	"	131
Campbell	Martin		"	112
Campbell	Arita	May	"	112
Campbell	Gordon		"	113
Campbell	Gwendolyn		"	114
Campbell	Frances		"	115
Campbell	Carmi	H.	"	116
Corry	Nina		"	
Cook	Nicholas	(Gov)	"	136
Cook	Daniel		"	137
Cook	John		"	148
Cook	Mary		"	149
Cook	Ellis		"	154
Cook	John		"	155

Index

Last Name	Given Name	Middle Name	Family	Page
Cook	Elias			156
Cook	Martha			157
Cook	Jonathan			158
Cook	Daniel			159
Cook	Joshua	Holden		162- to 168
Cook	Joshua	Byron		169-to 172
Cook	Ellen	Lorena		173 to 175-179
Cook	Le nora	Bell		184 to 187
Cook	Mary	Francetta		195-198
Cook	Betsy	Luceen		209-211
Cook	David	William		222- 224
Cook	Elsie	Geneva		225-235
Cook	Heber	James		253-256
Cook	Ileen			257-254
Cook	Jaunita			268-254
Cook	Ver Nell			259-254
Cook	Heber	Glen		260-254
Cook	Jerome			261-264
Cook	Florence	Atella		265-268
Cook	Olive	May		276-278
Cook	Ardella			282-284
Cook	Mary	Emily		67
Cook	Daniel			68
Cook	Daniel	Marion		69
Cook	David	Clarence		70
Cook	Thelma	Alzina		71-72
Cook	Luella	Jane		73
Cook	John	LeLand		74
Cook	Melvin	Athus		75
Cook	Nelda	LaVern		76
Cook	Annie	Francetta		77
Cook	Elsie	Evengeline		78-79
Cook	Martha	Jane		81
Cook	Lydia			84
Cook	Catherine	Ursula		85
Cook	James	Nathenial		86
Cook	Hannah	Elizabeth		87
Cook	Isaac			89
Cook	Stephen	Joshua		94
Cook	Lydia	Ann		95
Cook	Anna	Minerva		96
Cook	Hettie	Violet		97
Cook	James	Hyrum		98
Cook	Agness	Francetta		100-102-103
Cook	Ella	Catherine		101-102-103
Cook	James	Edward		104-105
Cook	Joshua	Lawrence		126
Cook	David			6-7-8-
Cook	Daniel	Jr.		9
Cook	Daniel	Sr.		10
Cook	Joel			23
Cook	Stephen			24
Cook	Elizabeth			25
Cook	Hannah			26

Index

Last Name	Given Name	Middle name	Family	Page
COOK	Joshua	Holden	And family	162-168
Cook	Joseph	Ridley	and family	35
Cook	Pheby	Ann	and family	36
Cook	Julia	Ellen	and family	37
Cook	James	Henery	and family	38 -39
Cook	Rutha	Melvina	and family	40
Cook	Louise		" " "	41
Cook	Louisa		" "	42
Cook	Rudolph		" "	43
Cook	Zella	May	" "	44
Cook	Chella		" "	45
Cook	Coaquella		" "	46
Cook	Utahona		" "	47
Cook	ReahDell		" "	47
Cook	Needra		" "	47
Cook	Chell		" "	48
Cook	Hellen		" "	49
Cook	Delta		" "	50
Cook	Barbara	Ellen	" "	54
Cook	James	(Captain) and wife.		1
Cook	Freda			169
Cook	Idell			169
Cooke	Francis	of May Flower	and family	2-3
Cooke	John	of May Flower	and family	2
Cooke	Jacob	of May Flower	and family	5
Cooke	John	of May Flower		14
Cooper	Martha		" "	154
Covert	Calista		" "	98
Collett	Marva		" "	269
Curtis	Ruby		" "	80
Cushing	Benjamin		" "	160
Curtis	Ivie		" "	43
			" "	
John	Doty	" D "	John Doty	5
Depotty	Betsy		" "	15
Donahue	Wade	Monore	" "	53
Durfey	Lolla			216
Drysdale	Wayne	Claire	" "	274
Evans	Mary		" "	32
Erickson	James	Peter	" "	182
			" "	
Fuller	Mary	Maria	" "	9
Fuller	David		" "	14
Fuller	Christopher		" "	15
Fordham	Joseph		" "	157

Index

Last Name	Given Name	Family		Page
Fausett	Ted Fausset	and	Family	66
Fausett	Ervin Dee	"	"	65
Fausett	Ervin	"	"	58
Forsyth	James Arzo	"	"	173-175
Forsyth	Marvin	"	"	176
Forsyth	Luva	"	"	177-178
Gallup	Luke William	"	"	84
Gallup	James	"	"	108
Gardner	Kennith	"	"	271
Giles	Sam	"	"	40
Guston	Amos	"	"	85
Girard	Charles Gustave	"	"	128
Gooch	Gilbert E.	"	"	206-198
Godfrey Carr	Elaine	"	"	204
Goodsell	Joseph	"	"	52
Gray	Jennie	"	"	222-224
Green	Elizabeth	"	"	17
Gurr	Enoch Spencer	"	"	95
Gurr	Hyrum Franklin	"	"	97
Heaton	Jonathon	"	"	90-102
Henery	Roy L.	"	"	189-185
Hicks	Sarah	"	"	21
Hopkins	Demaris	"	"	5
Holden	Joshua	"	"	11
Holden	James	"	"	12
Holden	Martha Elizabeth	"	"	89
Holden	Wiley Hines	"	"	82
Holden	Mary Ann	"	"	6-7-8
Hoyt	Israel	"	"	87
Hoyt	Israel	"	"	88
Hoyt	Clarissa Amy	"	"	90-102
Hoyt	Timothy Cook	"	"	91
Hoyt	Nella Avelia	"	"	92-102
Hoyt	Hannah Elizabeth	"	"	93
Hoyt	Amanda Jeanette	"	"	99-102
Hoyt	Mary Maria	"	"	106-107
Hiskey	Joseph Benjamin	"	"	177-178

Index

Last Name	Given Name	Family	Page
Holmes	Martha	"	153
Hosmer	Zerviah	"	161
Holman	Willard James	"	275-268
Holt	Aaron Eligah	"	36
Hunt	Maroni	"	50
Hunt	Ennid	"	51
Hunt	Lucille	"	52
Hunt	Melvin	"	53
Hullinger	Harvy John	"	96
Harlow	Lydia	"	20
Harlow	William		20
Hatt	Frank Joseph	"	79
Hatt	Frank Joshua	"	80
Hales	Charles Harmon	"	110
Hales	Vera	"	111
Harris	William	"	119
Harris	Cole	"	120
Harris	John Martin	"	120
Harris	Thomas	"	146
Harris	Daniel(Captain	"	147
Harris	Hannah	"	148
Harris	Samuel	"	149
Haile	Mary	"	138
Haile	Richard		142
Hales	Georgeanna	"	240-241
Hale	Colleen	"	272
Hansen	Heber Janus	"	221
H			
Hardy	Julia Violet	"	126
Hardy	Warren Dector	"	129
Hanks	Urban Van	"	181
Hancock	Wanda	"	183
Hansen	Thelma Sophia	"	201-198
Hermanson	Herman	"	81
Heath	James Harvy	"	83
Heath	Trissie	"	

Index

Last Name	Given Name		Family	Page
Huntsman	Floyd	and	family	180
Hullinger	Harvey John	"	"	96
Hyer	Robert Gilbert	"	"	270-267
	" I "			
Ingraham	Elizabeth	"	family	143
Jenkins	William Sanders	"	family	209-211
Jenkins	William Lloyd	"	family	212-211
Jenkins	Henery Boyd and	"	family	214-211
Jenkins	Joshua LaVon	"	faimly	215-211
Jenkins	Ronda Hardy	"	family	216-211
Jenkins	Elwood Sanders	"	family	217-211
Jenkins	Howard Bybee	"	Family	219-211
Jenkins	Merrill Cook	"	Family	221-211
Jenkins	Chlo (with parents)	group)		209-211
Jacobson	Keith T.	and	family	220
Jeffery	Marjorie	"	"	286-283
Jackman	James	"	"	42
Jorgensen	Knud	"	"	33
Johnson	John Lester	"	"	203-198
June	William Franklin	"	"	200-198
	" K "			
Kinney	Eunice	and	family	27
Kelley	Betsy	"	"	30
Knudsen	Elsie Maria	"	"	28
Knudsen	Jorgen	"	"	34

Index

Last Name	Given Name	Middle Name	Family	Page
LANE	Betsy	Ann	Family	29
Lazenby	Walter		Family	67-7-8
LYMAN	James	Bernard	Family	68
LORDS	Amy	Laura	Family	94
LORDS	Joseph	Charles	Family	100-102
LORDS	Daniel	James	Family	101-102
LYMAN	Venice		Family	176-174
	" M "			
MacArthur	Douglas	(General)		2
MAHIEW	Hester	(May Flower)	Family	3
McDONALD	Biddie		Family	12
McDONALD	Lucy		Family	13
MASON	Edward		Family	41
MANN	George	William	Family	25
McCann	Betsy		Family	31
McCANN	Neal		Family	32
MEEKS	Willard		Family	44
MUNK	Bert	T.	Family	51
MORGAN	William	Henery	Family	56
MURRY	Gilbert		Family	61
Miller	Anne	Ketrena	Family	70
MANNING	Robert		Family	77-6-7-8
MORGAN	Agness	Bevarage	Family	86
MORRIS	Glen	L.	Family	46
MOTT	Nelda		Family	75
MAXFIELD	Fern		Family	188-185
MAXFIELD	Erma		Family	191-185
MAXFIELD	Bernice		Family	192-185
MAXFIELD	Roene		Family	193-185
MILLER	Clarissa	Amanda and	Family	88
MILLER	John	August	Family	276-278
MILLER	Donald	J.	Family	279-277
MILLER	Lucille		Family	281-277
MILLER	Carl		Family	280-277
MANN	Lydia	Catherine	Family	133
MITCHEL	Alma		Family	57
McBRIDE	Leo	K.	Family	257-254
MINER	Max	Edward	Family	205-198
MONK	Donna		Family	214-210
MUIR	Mildred		Family	221
MOODY	Juel	Thurmon	Family	248-249
MORTENSEN	Ray	Lynn	Family	208-198

Index

Last Name	Given Name	Middle Name	Family	Page
	" N "			
Nichols	Echo		and family	212
Norton	Minnie		and husband	169-172
Nielson	Sophie		and Family	34
Nickle	James	L.	and Family	246-247
	" O "			
Olsen	Nettie			64
Ostberg	Alfred		and family	78
Olmstead	Abagial		and Family	82
	" P "			
Pace	Geneva C.			225-235
Pace	Leslie Doyle		and family	225-252
Pace	Beryl C.		and family	236-239
Pace	Doyle J.		and Family	240-249
Pace	Neva		and family	242-243
Pace	Elwin Leon		and family	244-245
Pace	Orvetta		and family	246-247
Pace	EvaDean		and family	248-249
Pace	Shirley Bybee		and family	250-251
Pace	Don W.		and family	45
Pate	Lola		and family	118
Palmer	Jesse Milo		and family	99-102
Palmer	Alzada		and family	127
Palmer	Hannah		and family	128
Palmer	Naomi		and family	129
Palmer	Cecil Wayne		and family	130
Palmer	Timothy Hoyt		and family	131
Porter	Carmi Nephi		and family	93
Porter	Francis Lysander		and family	106-107
Porter	Arita May		and family	112
Porter	Nellie Elizabeth		and family	117-107
Porter	Amy Hoyt		and family	121-107
Porter	Melvin Holmer		and family	122
Pontas	Hannah		and husband	22
Power	Mary [illegible]		and family	137
Power	3rd. Nicholas		and family	138
Power	3rd. Nicholas		and family	139
Power	2nd. Nicholas		and family	140
Power	1st. Nicholas		and Wife	141
Power	4th. Nicholas		and family	139
Powell	Carol Amber		and family	65
Peak	Christian		and family	145
Peterson	Marjaret		and family	190
Pomital	Elvera		and family	219-
Pyland	Inez		and family	285
Perry	Eliza Ann		and family	91
Perry	Parley		and family	132

Index

" Q "

Last Name	Given Name	Middle Name	Family	Page
Quilter	Alfred	Powell	and family	111
Quinn	William	Duff	and family	127

" R "

Roosevelt	Pres. Franklin	D.		2
Rider	Betsey			16
Rider	Abigail			19
Riding	Emly	Glenna	and husband	261-264
Riding	Lionel		and family	282-284
Riding	Robert	Hale	and family	285-284
Riding	Lionel	Kennard	and family	286-284
Rhodes	Rebecca		and family	140
Rhodes	Zachary		and wife	144
Robinson	Francis		and family	55
Robinson	Ross	Ward	and family	242-243
Robertson	John	Frank	and family	92
Roberts	Rebecca		and family	38
Rollins	Joseph	Clarence	and family	236-239

" S "

Sampson	Benjamin A. + Family			125-126-208
Smithson	Nephi	& Barbara Ellen	and family	54
Smithson	Wilmorth		and family	55
Smithson	Ellen	Gertrude	and family	56
Smithson	Rhoda	Wilmorth	and family	57
Smithson	Clara	Bell	and family	58
Smithson	Alzina	Jannett	and family	59
Sabin	Hannah		And family	136
Sabin	Hezekiah		" "	161
Smith	Charles	Franklin	and family	223 123
Smith	Franklin	Bird	and family	224 124
Smith	Harry	Raymond	and family	225 125
Sylvester	Lydia		and family	18
Stenquist	Golda		and family	116

" T "

Thomas	Delores			269
Tillinghast	Anna		and family	150
Tillinghast	Pardon	Elisha	and family	151-152
Tillinghast	Phillip		and family	153
Turner	Ida	May	and family	169

Index

Last Name	Given Name	Middle name	Family	Page
	" W "			
Warren	Sarrah		and family	4
Warren	Elenor Amalia		and family	108
Wall	Ulah Viola		and family	60
Weight	Woodrow		and family	281-277
Weld	Mary		and family	147
Western	Grayce		and family	244-245
Whitehorn	Sarah		and family	159
Workman	Abram S.		and family	117-107
Workman	Louis Smith		and family	118
Workman	Nellie LeVina		and family	118
Workman	Lalovi		and family	119
Workman	Olive		and family	119
Workman	Lucy		and family	120
Workman	Rita		and family	120
Workman	John Corneilius		and family	265-268
Workman	John Dean		and family	269-268
Workman	Helen		and family	270-268
Workman	Wilma		and family	271-268
Workman	Sterling		and family	272-268
Workman	Ray Cook		and family	273-268
Workman	Norma		and family	274-268
Workman	Melba		and family.	275-268
Workman	Carol (with parents)			265-268

16 April 1953

DATE

Mrs. Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace

NAME OF PERSON SUBM

270 West

STREET ADDRESS

Salt Lake

CITY

PEDIGREE CHART

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART
THE SAME PERSON AS

ON CHART NO.

1 Joshua Holde

BORN 16 May 1

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND

Betsy Maria
27 April 18

GIVE HERE NAME OF
BOOK WHERE THIS IN
WAS OBTAINED. REFER
BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1955, GE

87.

rnol

alle

Joh

her h

In th

five pages as the greatest explorer of all time, that he received his high esteem by his noble character, being a great man of honor and of courage. The article ended with this - At sunset of Feb. 15th. amid the firing of minute guns, the mortal shell of the greatest seafarer who ever lived went home to the sea.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE: 16 April 1953

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Mrs. Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace

STREET ADDRESS: 270 West 2nd. South

CITY: Salt Lake City, STATE: Utah.

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Joshua Holden Cook
BORN 16 May 1857
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Betsy Maria (Bybee) Cook.
27 April 1860

2 David Cook
BORN 16 March 1828
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Mary Ann Holden
BORN 26 July 1837
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 Daniel Cook Jr.
BORN 15 Dec. 1798
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Mary Maria Fuller
BORN 9 May 1798
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Joshua Holden
BORN 7 Jan. 1800
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Mary Talley Old
BORN abt. 1802
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Daniel Cook Sr.
N around 1770
ERE
EN MARRIED
D
ERE

Lydia Churchill
7 Sept. 1778
E
E

David Fuller
N
ERE
EN MARRIED abt.1795
D
ERE

Elizabeth Brewer
E
1840
RE

James Holden
N Between 1765 & 1770
ERE
EN MARRIED
D
ERE

Biddy Mc Donald
abt. 1765
E
RE

rge Washington Talley
N between 1765 & 1770
ERE
EN MARRIED
D
ERE

Lucy Mc Donald
abt. 1770.
RE
RE

16 Thomas Cook ? CHART NO. 1
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 2

17 Mary ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 Nathaniel Churchill
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 Betsey Rider
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 Benjamin Holden ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Abigial ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1956, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

RE

DATE
Mr
NAME OF
27
STREET
Sa
CITY

NO. 1 OF
THE SAM

ON CHA

1 Nat

BORN
WHER
WHEN
DIED
WHER

NAME
Bets
Born

GIVE H
BOOK
WAS OE
BY NUM

PRINTED
COPYRIG

Continued from page 2.
Elder, Thomas Cushman
Born 1608. Death 1691.

Married Mary Allerton
Born abt. 1609
Death 1699. age 90.

Robert Cushman of England
Married 3 June 1607 to
Mary Singleton

Issac Allerton, married
Mary.

Brief sketch of Robert Cushman and Son Th

Robert Cushman had married Mary Singleton at Layden, Holland
He was one of the most prominent men of the immigrants from
of the May Flower of which he was one but when adverse circu
Voyage compeld ship to put back, he gave his place for the g
in the Speed well which was abondoned, he came the next year
Nov. The first ship after the May Flower with Son Thomas, ye
only one month, went home again in the same little boat and
He being designated a wool carder at Canterbury both in Co.K
The first sermon preached in N.E. was by him, on the hughly
"Self Denial" He was constant in service in Londan for the
spoke of his hope of coming in the next season, but Gov. Bra
died before receipt of his answer from Plymouth June 1625 and 87.
after to partake in the fortunes of the plantation.
Thomas Son of the President was brought by him in the "Fortun
and on return of father next month he was given to Gov. Bra
up and he was chosen Ruling Elder in 1649. after Brewster. o
(Robert had left Son Thomas in Gov. Bradfors's care when he rnold
This Precious servent of God died 10 Dec. 1693 age 83-5 hi
Allerton the latest surviver of the May Flower died 1699 age alley
, John

Davies in Norton Memo 128 Or 12Z.

her husband for most of his remaining years were spent at sea.
In the Reader's Digest Feb. 1951 gives a great contribution to him covering five pages as the greatest exploror of all time, that he received his high esteem by his noble character, being a great man of honor and of courage.
The article ended with this - At sunset of Feb. 15th. amid the firing of minute guns, the mortal shell of the greatest seafarer who ever lived went home to the sea.

RE

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE: 15 April 1953

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Mrs. Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace

STREET ADDRESS: 270 West 2nd. South

CITY: Salt Lake City, Utah. STATE:

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 18

ON CHART NO. 2

1 Nathaniel Churchill
BORN 9 April 1748
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Betsy Rider
Born abt. 1750

2 Lamuel Churchill
BORN 12 July 1723
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Lydia Sylvester
BORN 1726
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 Barnabas Churchill
BORN [illegible]
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Lydia Harlow
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Joseph Churchill
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Sarah Hicks
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 William Harlo
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Lydia Cushman
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 John Churchill
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Hannah Pontas
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 Thomas Cushman
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Mary Allerton
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

CHART NO.

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U.S.A. 100M 1-26-53
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
DISTRIBUTED BY DESERET BOOK COMPANY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

Continued from page 2.
Elder, Thomas Cushman
Born 1608. Death 1691.

Married Mary Allerton
Born abt. 1609
Death 1699. age 90.

Robert Cushman of England
Married 3 June 1607 to
Mary Singleton

Issac Allerton, married
Mary.

Brief sketch of Robert Cushman and Son Thomas

Robert Cushman had married Mary Singleton at Layden, Holland 3 June 1608.
He was one of the most prominent men of the immigrants from Holland in 1620
of the May Flower of which he was one but when adverse circumstances for second
Voyage compeld ship to put back, he gave his place for the good of other companions
in the Speed well which was abondoned, he came the next year in the "Fortune" 10th.
Nov. The first ship after the May Flower with Son Thomas, yet stayed in the U.S.
only one month, went home again in the same little boat and came again no more.
He being designated a wool carder at Canterbury both in Co. Kent Eng.
The first sermon preached in N.E. was by him, on the hughly appropriate subject
"Self Denial" He was constant in service in Londan for the emmigrants in Dec.
spoke of his hope of coming in the next season, but Gov. Bradford notes that he
died before receipt of his answer from Plymouth June 1625 and his family came soon
after to partake in the fortunes of the plantation.
Thomas Son of the President was brought by him in the "Fortune" 1625, age 14 years,
and on return of father next month he was given to Gov. Bradford who brought him
up and he was chosen Ruling Elder in 1649. after Brewster. ordained 6 April.
(Robert had left Son Thomas in Gov. Bradfors's care when he had returned to Eng.)
This Precious servent of God died 10 Dec. 1693 age 83-5 his wife Mary of Isaac
Allerton the latest surviver of the May Flower died 1699 age 90.

Davies in Morton Memo 128 Or 12Z.

15 April 1953
DATE

Elsie Geneva (C
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING

270 West 2nd. S
STREET ADDRESS

Salt Lake City
CITY

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO.

ON CHART NO.

Gov. R.I.

1 Nicholas Cook

BORN 3 Feb. 1717-18
WHERE Providence, R
WHEN MARRIED 23 Sept.
DIED 14 Sept. 1782.
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Hannah Sabin
Born 13, 1722

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL

William Arnold Born 24 June 1589 Or 87.
at Leamington, Englang.

Christian Peak Born, England.

Thomas Arnold

No. 27 Parents William Arnold

Allice Calley

Christian Peak of

Her father, John

Thomas Peak

Richard Bullock

No. 30 Parents married 4 Aug. 1647.

Elizabeth Ingraham

her husband for most of his remaining years were spent at sea.
In the Reader's Digest Feb. 1951 gives a great contribution to him covering five pages as the greatest exploror of all time, that he received his high esteem by his noble character, being a great man of honor and of courage. The article ended with this - At sunset of Feb. 15th. amid the firing of minute guns, the mortal shell of the greatest seafarer who ever lived went home to the sea.

omas

3 June 1608.
Holland in 1620
nstances for second
ood of other companions
in the "Fortune" 10th.
t stayed in the U.S.
came again no more.
ent Eng.
appropriate subject
emigrants in Dec.
dford notes that he
d his family came soon

e" 1625, age 14 years,
lford who brought him
rdained 6 April.
had returned to Eng.)
s wife Mary of Isaac
90.

RE

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

DATE: A15 April 1953

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace

STREET ADDRESS: 270 West 2nd. South

CITY: Salt Lake City, Utah. STATE:

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

To these — we have not found our connection yet

1 Gov. R.I. Nicholas Cook
BORN 3 Feb. 1717-18
WHERE Providence, R.I.
WHEN MARRIED 23 Sept. 1740
DIED 14 Sept. 1782.
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Hannah Sabin
Born 13, 1722

2 Daniel Cook
BORN 19 Sept. 1691
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 4 Feb. 1714
DIED
WHERE

3 Mary Power
BORN 29 March 1696
WHERE Providence, R.I.
DIED 11 Oct. 1741.
WHERE

4 John Cook
BORN Abt. ~~1680~~ ?
WHERE Of Middleton, Conn.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 16 Jan. 1705
WHERE

1st. Married Mary Hall

5 2nd. Hannah Harris
BORN 11 Feb. 1670
WHERE Middleton, Conn.
DIED
WHERE

6 3rd. Nicholas Power
BORN 1673
WHERE Providence, R.I.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 18 May 1734
WHERE

2nd. wife, Mercy Tillinghast

7 1st. wife, Mary Haile
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 John Cook ?
BORN Abt. 1656
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Elizabeth
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Captian Daniel Harris
BORN
WHERE Of Rolley, Mass.
WHEN MARRIED 1648
DIED 30 Nov. 1701
WHERE

11 Mary Weld
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 2nd. Nicholas Power
BORN 1645
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Slain in battle 1675.
WHERE

13 Rebecca Rhodes
BORN Abc. 1650
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Richard Haile
BORN Abt. 1650
WHERE Of Rehoboth, Mass.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Mary Bullock
BORN 16 Feb. 1652.
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 Ellis Cook
Abt. 1630
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

17 Martha Cooper (her father, John Cooper (& Mrs. Willbrow Cooper.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

(over page)

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

20 Thomas Harris
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

21 Elizabeth
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

22 Joseph Weld
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

23 Elizabeth
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

24 1st. Nicholas Power (Death 25 Aug. 1670.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

25 Jane (Of England)
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

26 Zachary Rhodes (Death 1668.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

(Over)

27 Joanna Arnold (Born 27 Feb. 1617.)
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

30 Samual Bullock (Born 26 May 1675)
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

(Over)

31 Thank Renniff.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

William Arnold Born 24 June 1589 Or 87.
at Leamington, Englang.

Christian Peak Born, England.

Thomas Arnold

William Arnold

No. 27 Parents

Allice Gulley

Christian Peak of England.

Her father, John Gulley

Thomas Peak

Richard Bullock

No. 30 Parents married 4 Aug. 1647.

Elizabeth Ingraham

15 Apr
DATE

Elsie
NAME OF PE

270 West
STREET ADD

Salt La
CITY

NO. 1 ON TH
THE SAME PI

ON CHART N

1 Anna Ti
BORN 13
WHERE Pr
WHEN MAR
DIED
WHERE
4th. Nic
NAME OF H
This Nich
mother is
2nd. wife
3rd.

GIVE HERE N
BOOK WHERE
WAS OBTAINE
BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE
COPYRIGHTED.

Feb.1779. in 1762 he was 34 years old and married Elizabeth who saw little of her husband for most of his remaining years were spent at sea.

In the Reader's Digest Feb. 1951 gives a great contribution to him covering five pages as the greatest exploror of all time, that he received his high esteem by his noble character, being a great man of honor and of courage. The article ended with this - At sunset of Feb. 15th. amid the firing of minute guns, the mortal shell of the greatest seafarer who ever lived went home to the sea.

RE

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

DATE: 15 April 1953

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace

STREET ADDRESS: 270 West 2nd. South

CITY: Salt Lake City, STATE: Utah.

(To these we have not found our connections yet.

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Anna Tillinghast
BORN 13 April 1713
WHERE Providence, R.I.
WHEN MARRIED 31 Oct. 1734.
DIED
WHERE
4th. Nicholas Power
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
This Nicholas Power's mother is Mercy Tillinghast 2nd. wife of Nicholas Power-3rd.

2 Phillip Tillinghast
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

4 Pardon Elisha Tillinghast
BORN 1622
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
1st. wife, Miss Butterworth.

5 2nd. Lydia Tabor
BORN
WHERE England
DIED 29 Jan. 1718.
WHERE

3 Martha Holmes
BORN 1675
WHERE
DIED Burrial 1729.
WHERE

6 Jonathan Holmes
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Phillip Tabor
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Lydia Masters
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U.S.A. 100M 1-26-53
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
DISTRIBUTED BY DESERET BOOK COMPANY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

RE

I am sorry that I do not have the connections to the ancestors that my grandfather told us about. It is strange to think how little we realized that our grandparents and parents would one day be gone. So much we could have found concerning our pedigree lines from their own words.

My grandfather said his mother, Mary Marie Fuller was a near relative of the Prophet Joseph Smith. and my ~~Grand~~mother Holden said she used to sit on the Prophet Joseph's lap and remembered of him saying that he wanted the cliildren to pray for him as their prayers would be heard.

Now I find on record in the genealogical library that some other ~~des~~ descendant said that my grandfather, David Cook said his ~~grand~~mother was a near relative to the Prophets mother . and this was on record -

Joseph Smith - 1805
Lucy Mack - - 1780 Also Solomn Mack (no date)
Lydia Gates - 1755
Shuback Fuller 1730. Mary Maria Fuller is my grandfather's mother, her father David Fuller and her mother Elizabeth Brewer. ?

We must trace through these lines and find our relationship I have been searching but so many names are the same and unless we have birth dates or know who they married then it will take time .

The record of Governor Nicholas Cook and Hannah Sabin is the same draw back, we know they are all our people as my grandfather David Cook's sister Hannah - Elizabeth Cook kept temple records of all of Gov. Nicholas Cook's ancestors but there is a break in our chain because we have not the connection from Daniel Cook and Lydia Churchill to Gov. Nicholas Cook.

Just lately we find that Aunt Elsie did temple work for parents of Daniel Cook,(who married Lydia Churchill) and she has as the parents of Daniel - A Thomas Cook who married Mary --- But we are unable to find any records in the library of them or of the parents of Thomas. We will have to make these connections before we can make out the complete pedigree chart. This will not take so long .

I will make a Vol. 2. and get all these pedigrees in it but I think it will help all relatives if I get this book in now and it will help me to hear from these relatives if they have the connections I need.

The Noted James Cook is our relative too,as Aunt Elsie has left a statement saying that she heard her father David Cook tell her that he was.

Captain James Cook Born 27 Oct.1728 had some service in the Norway Of Baltic trades. He volunteered to the Navyin 1755 and in 1759 was appointed Master of Mercury and employed in the surveys of Newfoundland Labrado Coasts.
In 1768 he was made Lieutenant and given command of the expidition to the Pacific to oberserve the transit of Venus and in 1775, after some intermediate voyages of exploration his murder by hostile Natives of Hawaia took place 14th. Feb.1779. in 1762 he was 34 years old and married Elizabeth who saw little of her husband for most of his remaining years were spent at sea.
In the Reader's Digest Feb. 1951 gives a great ~~contribution~~ to him covering five pages as the greatest exploror of all time, that he received his high esteem by his noble character, being a great man of honor and of courage.
The article ended with this - At sunset of Feb. 15th. amid the firing of minute guns, the mortal shell of the greatest seafarer who ever lived went home to the sea.

Record on Pres. Franklin D. Rossevelt, The Honorable Winston Churchill, and General Douglas MacArthur.
The genealogy traced to these men show that they are all 6th.7th. cousins to each other.

Their records trace to Francis Cook of The May Flower and our records on the Cook line also trace to Francis Cook of The May Flower. Grandfather David Cook said we were descendants of Francis Cook of The May Flower. It is regretting to me that some of us did not ask him necessary questions to find out from him, our connections, he has been dead since 1911.

David Cook's daughter , Aunt Elsie who has also been dead a number of years has left us the record of Mary Cook who married Samuel Harris and her father was Caleb Cook, a grandson to Francis Cook of the May Flower. Aunt Elsie also left us a record Of Thomas Cook who married Mary----------. that this Thomas and Mary are the great grandparents of mygrandfather, - David Cook. and that his father, Thomas was a direct descendant of the Cooks of The May Flower.

I decided it would be preferred by my relatives that I get this book into the genealogical library soon, and later we can do the research to establish the pedigree lines in their authentic order.

This is the order of the Cook's of the May Flower , Francis Cook 1st. Jacob Cook 2nd. Caleb Cook 3rd. and John Cooke 4th. (some time we find the "e" added on to the name Cook but they are all the same line.)

I will now write the information I have which establishes the relationship of the three Notables - Roosevelt, Churchill and MacArthur as follows. from John Cook May Flower descendant and his wife Sarah Warren, came Churchill and Roosevelt as 8th. cousins.

Roosevelt from John Cooke's daughters who married Thomas Taber. Churchill from John Cooke's daughter, Elizabeth who married Daniel Willcox. MacArthur is 6th. cousin to Roosevelt and they have almost the same ancestors because their relationship is based on the marriage of a brother and sister of one family to a brother and sister of another family, creating what is known through thes families, double cousins. except for parents of these honorable men they have identical Ancestry.

Churchills parents are Jennie Jerome and Lord Randolph Churchill. I have his pedigree back through the 7th Duke. The 1st. Duke was John Churchill. Francis Cook and Richard Warren and Hohn Cook are the line of Descent of these great men of our day.

Francis Cooke's Son, John married Sarah Warren and her father Richard Warren also came on the MayFlower with Francis Cook in 1620.

The following page will be the family group sheet establishing the family Ancestors of Pres. F.D. Roosevelt, Gen. Douglas MacArthur and the Honorable Winston Churchill.

Parentsof Franklin D. Roosevelt,are

Parents of Winston Churchill, are Lord, Randolph Churchill and Jennie Jerome.

Parents of Douglas MacArthur, are Lieutenant-General Arthur MacArthur and I

Record Of Francis Cooke of The MayFlower Wife, Hester Mahiew
This record
This record was put in the genealogical library by Leon Clark Hills.
(Book, to get"The May Flower Planters and other new comers.")

Francis Cooke, Born abt. 1580 Place England. Death 7 April 1663. Married 30 June 1603 to Hester Mahiew. at Leyden, Holland.

Ester Mahiew, Born abt. 1576 place Canterbury England. died after 18 june 1666.

Their children

John Cook, Born 23 Nov. 1612 at Holland. Died 23 Nov. 1695. married to Sarah Warren 28 March 1634

Jane Cook, Born 1614 at Holland. Death 8 June 1666. Married Experience Mitchel 1627 or after.

Jacob Cook, Born 1616 or 1618. at Holland. married 1st. to Hester Mahiew 18 or 22 Nov. 1669. 2nd. to Elizabeth Lettuce.

Hester Cook, Born 1622 at Holland, Mass. death after 8 June 1666. married 2 Nov. 1644 to Richard Wright.

Mary Cook, Born 1624 or 1627 at Holland, Mass. Death 21 March 1714. Married 26 Dec. 1645 to John Thompson.

The Parents of this couple are not given.

---

and Sarah Warren.
John Cook Son of Francis Cook of The May Flower,(wife Sarah Warren)

Roosevelt, Churchill, and MacArthur,Descendants through this family.

John Cook, Born abt. 1612. at Holland or England. Death 23 Nov. 1695 at Dartmouth, Mass. Married 28 March 1634 to Sarah Warren.

Sarah Warren

Sarah Warren, Born abt. 1608 Of Plymoth, Mass. Death after 25 July 1696. Md. John Cooke.

Their children

Sarah Cooke, Born abt. 1635 at Plymoth, Mass. Md. Arthur Hathaway 20 Nov.1652.

John Cooke, Born abt. 1637 at " " "

Elizabeth Cook, Born 1648 at " " " Md. Daniel Wilcox.

Esther Cooke, Born 1650. at " " " Md. Thomas Tabor.

Mary Cooke, Born 1652 at " " " " Md. Philip Tabor (2nd. Davis)

Mercy Cooke, Born 1655 at " " " Md. Stephen West.

Parents of John Cooke, are Francis Cook(of May Flower) and Hester Mahiew.

Parents of Sarah Warren, are Richard

Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt and Gen. Douglas MacArthur came from the sisters Esther Cooke and Mary Cooke who married brothers, Thomas Tabor and Philip Tabor as you will note from record above.
The Honorable Winston Churchill came from the sister, Elizabeth who married Daniel Wilcox as the above record shows. The three grandaughters of Francis Cook and Hester Mahiew.

The record of this is found in many books, here are a few references -

Am. Pub. N. Vol.73. PP. 162. 169. 219. 227.

May Flower Descendants. Am.28.pt.2 Francis Cooke 17th. signer.
Am.28.pt.1 &2.
Am. Pub. A. Vol. 17. P.56. and Nm. 28,pt.2.P.3. and 142.

The biographical data on General Arthur MacArthur can be found in early volumes of"Who's Who in America and other standard biographical reference works.

Record Of Jacob Cook and Damaris Hopkins

Jacob Cook is a Son to Francis Cooke of the May Flower.

Jacob Cook, Born abt. 1616 at Holland. Death 1675 at Plymoth, Mass. Married shortly after June 10 or 20 1646. Md. 1st. to Elizabeth(Lettice) - Shurtleff. 2nd. to Damaris Hopkins.

Damaris Hopkins

Damaris Hopkins, Born after 1627. England. Death after Jan. 1665-6. at Plymoth, Mass. Md. Jacob Cook.

Their children

Elizabeth Cook, Born 18 or 28 Jan. 1648. at Plymoth, Mass. death 21 March 1692. Md. John Doty.

Caleb Cook, Born 29 March 1651 at Plymoth , Mass. Death 24 April 1747. Md. Jane.

Jacob Cook, Born 26 March1653 at Plymoth, Mass. Death 24 April 1767. Md. Lydia Miller.

Mary Cook, Born 12 Jan. 1657-8. at Plymoth, Mass. Md. Deacon John Rickard.

Martha Cook, Born 16 March 1659-60. at Plymoth, Mass. Death 17 Sept.1722. Md. Deacon Elknah Cushman.

Francis Cook, Born 5 June 1662-3. at Plymoth,Mass. Md.Elizabeth Lathan.

Ruth Cook, Born 17 Jan. 1665-6. at Plymoth, Mass.

Parents of Jacob Cook, are Francis Cook and Hester Mahiew.

Parents of Damaris Hopkins, are Steven Hopkins and

Joshua Holden Cook's Parents, Grandparents

And Greatgrand Parents, 1st. his father's line

2nd. his mothers line, as follows ---- - - -

Record Of David Cook And Mary Ann Holden

Parents Of Joshua Holden Cook (My father)

David Cook, Born in Oxford, Canada. Some records have the city as Zorra, and Quebeck etc. Bap. 1850. End. 6 May 1881. Birth 16 Mar. 1828. Md. Mary Ann Holden 15 Dec. 1852. Death 21 Jan. 1911 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah.

Mary Ann Holden

Mary Ann Holden, Born, 26 July 1837 at Wayne Co. Tennessee. Bap. 1845. End. 12 Feb. 1877. Sealed to parents 10 May. 1950. Md. to David Cook 15 Dec. 1852. Death 8 Mar. 1906.

Their Children

(M) David Cook, Born 13 Mar. 1854 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Bap. 1870. End. 8 Jan. 1879. Death 18 Mar. 1878.

(M) Joshua Holden Cook, Born 16 May 1857 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Bap. June 1870. End. 15 Mar. 1877. Md. Betsy Maria Bybee 15 Mar. 1877. Death 24 Feb. 1931 at Springville, Utah. Burrial Delta, Utah.

(M) Joseph Ridley Cook, Born 19 Aug. 1859 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Bap. 1867. End. 29 Jan. 1879. Md. to Mary Ann Taylor 29 Jan. 1879. Death April 1930 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah.

(F) Barbara Ellen Cook, Born 27 Nov. 1861 at Nephi, Utah. Bap. 24 Dec. 1861. End. 19 Nov. 1861. Md. and sealed to Nephi Smithson 19 Nov. 1881. Death 19 June 1936 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. Burrial same place.

(M) Daniel Cook, Born 7 Aug. 1864 at Nephi, Utah. Md. 1 May 1889 to Alzina Sly. Have been sealed and endowed.

(F) Annie Francetta Cook, Born 25 Mar. 1867 at Nephi, Utah. Md. first to Robert Manning, 2nd. to Vardie Mc Neal, 3rd. to Charlie Albricht.

(F) Mary Emily Cook, Born 2 April 1870 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Bap. 21 April 1878. End. and sealed to Walter Lazenby 4 Dec. 1889. Death 27 Jan. 1902.

(F) Alzina Cook, Born 13 Jan. 1874. Death 1877, (a child)

(F) Elsie Cook, Born, 9 Aug. 1877 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Bap. Md. 1st. to Frank Hatt. 2nd. to Alfred Ostberg. Sealed to Alfred Ostberg 18 July 1900.

(F) Martha Jane Cook, Born 5 Jan. 1881 at Washington, Washington Co Utah. Bap. 22 May 1933. End. 22 June 1933. Md. Herman Hermanson, sealed to Hermanson.

(over)

Parents of David Cook, are- Daniel Cook Jr. and Mary Maria Fuller.
Parents Of Mary Ann Holden, are- Joshua Holden and Mary Talley.

Nov. 1952. Brief Life Sketch Of David Cook And Wife, Mary Ann Holden

Parents of Joshua Holden Cook

David Cook, Son of Daniel Cook and Mary Maria Fuller.
David immigrated to Utah from Canada. He was English by birth.

Mary Ann Holden, was the daughter of Joshua Holden and Mary Talley. Mary Ann was Irish by descent. She came to Utah in 1852 with the John T. Chafe's Company. She married David Cook Dec. 15, 1852.

We have wondered if grandfather came to Utah about that time as they were married the same year she immigrated., Grandfather was 25 years old and grandmother was 15 when they were married but would have been 16 in July. We have it handed down by the family who say that grandfather and grandmother were married in Provo. They went to Nephi to live.

Grandfather was blind for 25 years before he died, he was getting timber from the mountains one winter and the snow was so bright on his weak eyes that from then on his eyes kept getting worse, he was about 58 years old then and from that time on he could not see very much. but I never in my life have seen a man as blind as he was and yet accomplish so much.

I was a small girl but I remember his work shed in Thurber, he was always out there working on things. He had tomb stones which he made and they were grand. He made funiture and wagon wheels, wheel-barrows, churns, cubbords, beds, tables, chairs, flour binds, a cubbord for ornaments and books. and yet so blind that he had to take his walking cane to feel the way to his work shed and back.

Now that I am older and look back on his great faith, I can't help but believe that he depended on the Lord for help in all he did because it is unbelievable, the things he did. when I was about 10 years old, with my girl friends used to watch him dig his well. He made a pully of a long stought rope and made his ladder and would go up and down and unload the buckets of dirt, he dug 60 feet before he found water. I will always remember how happy he was that day. And he could have let some one do that work, but no, he said he wanted to have something to do, and the workmanship was as good as any person could have done, yet he was so blind even around in the house he had to have his cane to feel his way, he could not see what was on his plate to eat or where his cup was only by feeling so it was like a miracle in deed, the things he accomplished.

The home my father gave them in Lyman was furnished completely with the funiture he had made. He was a man of deep faith and dauntless purpose, his disposition was calm and serene. Perhaps his meekness of spirit was partly caused from being under his affliction.

The inspiration of the angels must have been always near him for he was a great hand to say what would come to pass. One day my sister, Francetta, went into his workshed to tell him that Aunt Mary Stringham was dead. Before she could tell him of that event, he told her of it himself as it had been made known to him by the spirit. (Mary Stringham was not Aunt, to him but she was called, Aunt, by all who knew her)

Being blind like he was ## and almost Deaf too made it necessary to meditate by him self and for the edification of his family he foretold the coming forth of a marvelouse instrument that would broadcast lectures and concerts. It was the radio he meant. This was thirty years prior to the radio. He also would tell us what kind of weather to expect on certain dates, he obayed the promptings of the Holy Ghost and received much comfort from it , for revealing things to us made his spirit happy and free.

I never saw him angry and no one knew of him to be disturbed by any thing, I think he lived perfect and died that way. In his Blessing

from Patriarch Blackburn it was given that he himself and my grandfather would not taste death and it came true for the Patriarch and grandfather were well when they went to bed, and each passed away in the night when their time came. His other characteristics were never to speak ill of anyone and always forgiving, and full of patience and courage. He lived with my parents after grandmother died and he loved mother and she was so kind and thoughtful of him, she always placed his food on his plate before it was passed to any one else. A great spirit was gone when he passed away 21, Jan. 1911.

Mary Ann Holden, my grandmother was so good to me and so kind to everyone and very free hearted. She wanted to fix something to eat for everyone that came in her home it seemed. She was quick with her work , I never remember of ever seeing her house messed up or any dirty dishes, ever thing was in order.

Grandmother only had one single girl when I remember her, the others were all married. She had burdens placed upon her from the start but never complained. Her brother Willey's wife died and left three children, a pair twins, Catherine and Caroline, and a boy named John. She gave them a mothers love and care, and kept them a few years.

Before father married my mother he took mother to live with his folks as mother was an orphan and he felt sorry for her, and grandmother treated her like one of her own and mother thought it was heaven, for both grandmother and grandfather cherrished her, and they had a daughter her age which my mother went with and they also loved eachother. At the age of 17 mother married Joshua, there Son, and soon they moved by them selves.

Grandmother had a lot of trouble, she witnessed her oldest Son being brought home with his neck broken and only lived a short time, This happened in a rastling match in St. George where they were living. and grandfather being blind and almost deaf made it a continual grief on her. All these things made her very humble and dependant on the Lord, therefore, she was spiritual minded to a great degree and the Holy Spirit brought the light and comfort to her many times and was always near to her.

She was of a nervious type, easily disturbed , but equally quick to get over it, she was thoughtful to everyone and so warm hearted. When we stop to think of it she was only 44 and had given birth to ten children and made a home for others. She was a small woman with long black hair and dark blue eyes but I only remember her with white gray hair and she looked old when I first remember her, yet, she was only 69 when she died. She was a good fast worker and corded wool and spun it to make clothing, she made fancy cushions and tidies and her little home was cozy but the best of all was their loving companionship with each-other, I was about 13 when grandmother passed away but I remember how sorry I felt for grandfather as they had always been so kind and thoughtful to each other. She died 8 March 1906 at Lyman, Utah where she was burried.

Record of Daniel Cook Jr. And Mary Maria Fuller

These are grandparents to Joshua Holden Cook, on his father's line.

Daniel Cook, Born 15 Dec. 1798 at New Brunswick, Canada. Death 29 Oct. 1875, at Salina, Utah. Bap. 3 Nov. 1843-4. End.20 July 1853. Patriarchal blessing 20 March 1854 by Isaac Morley. Md. Mary Maria Fuller.

Mary Maria Fuller

Mary Maria Fuller, Born 9 May 1798 New Brunswick, Can. Death 29 Oct. 1875 or 1870, at Nephi, Utah. sealed to husband 20 July 1853.

Their children

Eliza Ann Cook, Born 13 or 18 of March 1820. Md. and sealed to Isreal Hoyt. End. 14 March 1879, Born at South East Hope, Canada.

Lydia Cook, Born 17 Apr. 1822 Oxford, Can. Death 17 July 1861. Md. to William Gallop Jr. 30 Sept. 1850. End. 22 June 1933.

Mary Jane Cook, Born 22 or 28 of June 1824 at South East Hope, Canada. Death Sept. 1848, sealed to Isreal Hoyt. End. 14 March 1879.

Daniel Cook, Born 14 July 1826 at Canada. Bap. 22 May 1933.End.5 Dec.1933.

David Cook, Born 16 March 1828 at Oxford, Canada. Death 21 Jan.1911 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. End. 15 Feb.1877. Bap. 1850 md. Mary Ann Holden in 1853.

Stephen Cook, Born 28 March 1830 at Zora, Oxford, Can. Death Apr. 1847 age 17 years. Bap.1 Apr.1879. End. 2 Apr.1879.

Catherine Ursula Cook, Born 21 Feb. 1832. Md. Amos Guston 15 Sept. 1852. Bap. 22 May 1933. End. 22 June 1933.

James Nathaniel Cook, Born 15 May 1834 at West Hope, Can. Death 30 Sept. 1912 at Labell, Idaho. Md. Agnes B. Morgan 25 Dec. 1862. Bap.1848. End. 12 Oct. 1869.

Hannah Elizabeth Cook, Born 18 Sept.1836 or 38 at South Hope, Huron, Can. Death 8 Feb. 1911. End. Apr. 1861 married and sealed to Isreal Hoyt.

Isaac Cook, Born 10 June 1841 at Zora, Huron Co. Can. Death 14 July 1921. Md. Martha Elizabeth Holden 16 Nov.1862. Bap.1850.End.Apr.1873. Md at Nephi, Utah.

Parents of Daniel CookJr. are Daniel Cook and Lydia Churchill.

Parents of Mary Maria Fuller, are David Fuller and Elizabeth Brewer.

Record of Daniel Cook, Sr. And Lydia Churchill

Great grandparents Of Joshua Holden Cook(My Father)

Daniel Cook Sr. Born, Abt. ~~1760 Or~~ 1776 Records have it different ways, but he was married to Lydia Churchill 1 Apr. 1796 sealed to wife in St. Gearge - Temple. work was done again as - Bap. 22 May 1933. End.5 Dec. 1933.
When my Grandfather had the work done he had birth place as Oxford, Canada. but others have birth place as Main, also Connecticut.- so-for we have not found the birth place of this Daniel Cook,for certain.

Record of Lydia Churchill

Lydia Churchill, Born 7 Sept.1778 at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. Bap.26 Sept. 1934, End.18 Oct.1934. Md. to Daniel Cook Sr. 1 Apr. 1796.

Their children

(M) Daniel Cook, Jr.Born.15 Dec. 1798 at New Brunswick, Canada. Death 5 Feb. 1875. at Salina Sevier Co. Utah. Md. Mary Maria Fuller 1820. Bap.3 Nov.1843-4. at St. George, Utah. End.20 July 1853.

(M) Joel Cook, Born 1800. Bap. 22 May 1933. End.22 June 1933. Lived in Indiana in 1846.

(M) Stephen Cook, Born 1802. Md. Lydia Boldero. Bap. 22 May 1933. End.22 June 1933.

(M) James Cook, Born 1804. Md. Sarah Hill. Bap.22 May 1933. End. 22 June 1933.

(F) Mary Cook, Born 1806. Md. Stephen Wilkinson. Bap.22 May 1933. End. 22 June 1933.

(F) Lydia Cook, Born 1808. Md. Oliver Decker. Bap.22 May 1933. End. 22 June 1933.

(F) Catherine Cook, Born 1810. Bap.22 May 1933. End. 22 June 1933.

(F) Elizabeth Cook, Born 1812. Md. George Mann. Bap.22 May 1933. End.22 June 1933.

(M) Isaac Cook,Born 1814. Bap. 22 May 1933. End.22 June 1933.

(F) Hannah Cook, Born 1816. Md. James Fletcher. Bap. 22 May 1933. End. 22 June 1933.

(F) [illegible]

Parents Of Daniel Cook,Sr. ~~Are not yet~~ found.- Daniel & James Cook & Elizabeth.

Parents Of Lydia Churchill, Are - Nathaniel Churchill And Betsey Rider.

Record Of Joshua Holden And Mary Talley

Grand parents to Joshua Holden Cook, (My father)

Joshua Holden, Born 7 Jan. 1800 at Montgomery Co. North Carolina. Md. Mary Talley 23 Sept. 1819. Md. 2nd. to Dorthy Ridley(after death of Mary Talley)
(Dorthy Ridley or Bidley)
Bap 23 Mar.1840 End. 9 Feb. 1950. death 7 Apr. 1862 Burial at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah.

Record of Mary Talley

Mary Talley, Born 1802 of Lincoln Co.Tenn. Md. to Joshua Holden 23 Sept.1819. Sealed to husband 10 May 1950. End.16 Feb. 1950. Bap. 14 Nov.1949. Death 5 Apr. 1851 at Bluff Branch, Pottawattamie Co. Iowa.Age 49 yrs.

Their children

(M) Wiley Hines Holden, Born, 23 June 1820. at Lincoln Co. Tenn. Death 17 May 1852. Md. Abigail Olamstead (or Umpstead) Bap.14 Nov. 1949. End. 2 Feb. 1950.

(M) George Holden, Born 8 Oct.1821. Bap. 6 May 1950 . End.9 May 1950. Death 1843 at the age of 22.I found in the Nauvoo Neighbor (a news paper) that he was baptized in church. but we did not find the date so it had to be done over to be sealed to parents. sealed to parents 10 May 1959. He was born at Wayne Co. Tenn.

(M) James H. Holden, Born 6 Feb. 1823, Prob. Pottawattamie Co. Iowa. Death 30 Apr. 1845. Bap. 14 Nov. 1949. End. 25 Jan. 1950. sealed to parents 10 May.1950.

(F) Hulda Maria Holden, Born 27 Nov. or 29 Sept. 1824. at Wayne Co. Tenn. Death 24 May 1897. Md. James Harvy Heath 1843. Bap. in church, End. 30 Jan.1846. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) William R. Holden, Born 22 Sept. 1826 at Waynelore, Wayne Co. Teen. Md. Jane -- - . Bap.1841. End.9 Feb.1950. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) John R. Holden ,Born 1 July 1828 at Tenn. Bap. 14 Nov. 1949. End.8 Feb. 1950. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Joshua E. Holden, Born 11 Mar. 1830 at Tenn. Bap. 14 Nov. 1949. End.2 Feb. 1950.Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Richard Holden, Born 8 Oct. 1831 at Tenn.Bap. 14 Nov. 1949. End. 2 Feb. 1950. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(F) Eliza Jane Holden, Born 23 Dec. 1833. at Tenn. Bap. 14 Nov. 1949. End. 5 Jan. 1950. Sealed to parents May 10 1950.

(F)Japtha Vivian Holden, Born 17 Oct. 1835 at Nauvoo, Ill. Death 14 May 1845. Bap. 14 Nov.1949. End.5 Jan. 1950. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(F) Mary Ann Holden Born, 26 July 1837 at Wayne Co. Tennessee. Death 8 Mar. 1906 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah. Burial at same place. Md.15 Dec. 1852, to David Cook. Bap. 1845. End. 12 Feb. 1877. sealed to parents May 10 1950.

(F) Althana Angeline Holden, Born 9 Dec.1839 at Nauvoo, Ill. Death 21 Feb. 1943. sealed to parents 10 May 1950 (a child)

(over)

(M) Darius B. Holden, Born 1841 at Nauvoo, Ill. Death 28 Aug. 1843 age 1 year and 7 months. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(F) Rebecca Holden, Born Sept. 1844 at Nauvoo, Ill. (child) sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

Parents Of Joshua Holden, are - James Holden and Biddie McDonald.

Parents of Mary Talley, are - George Washington Talley and Lucy McDonald.

Record Of James Holden And Biddy McDonald

Great grandparents to Joshua Holden Cook. On mothers line.

James Holden between 1765 and 1770. at North Carolina. Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 11 June 1884. Md. Biddy McDonald.

Record Of Biddy McDonald

Biddy McDonald, Born abt. 1765, Prob. at North Carolina. Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 11 June 1884. at St. George Temple. also sealed to parents 10 May 1950 at Salt Lake Temple.

Their children

(M) Jermiah Holden, Born, 1790. Md. Nancy (Maiden name unknown) Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 18 June 1884. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Richard Holden, Born abt. 1792. Md. Polly Hogg. 10 June 1884. End. 19 June 1884. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(F) Rebecca Holden, Born abt 1794. Md. Sterling Talley. Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 19 June 1884. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Joseph Alma Holden, Born abt. 1796. Md. Lucinda Stanfield, and Althena A. (maiden name not known.) Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 19 June 1884. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Joshua Holden, Born 7 Jan. 1800. at Montgomery Co. Md. Mary Talley 23 Sept. 1819. Bap. 23 Mar. 1840. End. 31 Jan. 1846. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) James Holden, Born 1810. at Pedleton Carolina. Md. Lavina Lenza or Lavina Lentz. Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 11 June 1884. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

Parents of James Holden And Biddy McDonald still unknown.

Record Of George Washington Talley And Lucy McDonald

Great grandparents to Joshua Holden Cook

George Washington Talley, Born between 1765 and 1770 At (Wake County ?) North Carolina. Bap.22 Mar. 1881. End. 12 June 1884. Md. Lucy McDonald.

Record Of Lucy McDonald

Lucy McDonald, Born abt. 1770. At North Carolina. Bap.1881. End. 12 June 1881. Md. George Washington Talley.

(M) Sterling Talley, Born 1789. At Wayne Co. Tennessee. Md. Rebecca Holden and Diana -------. Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 19 June 1884. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Henderson Talley, Born abt. 1791. Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 19 June 1884. Md. Nancy Siper. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Grief Talley, Born abt. 1794 at North Carolina. Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 19 June 1884. Md. Betsy - - - - . Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(F) Rebecca Talley, Born abt. 1796. Bap. 10 May 1884. End. 19 June 1884. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950. Md. John Middleton.

(F) Nancy Talley, Born abt. 1798. Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 19 June 1884. Md. Isaac Collins Heath. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(F) Jane Talley, Born abt 1800. Bap. 10 June 1884. End. 19 June 1884. Md. Samual Heath. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(F) Marry Talley, Born 1802 at Wayne Co. Tenn. Bap. End. 16 Feb.1950 (proxy - Elsie Geneva C.Pace) Sealed to parents 10 May 1950. Death 5 April 1851. at Bluff Branch Pottowottamie Co. Iowa. Age 42 years.

Nephi Smithson has this on record - that his mother told him that Joshua Holden and Mary Talley lived in Nauvoo, just a few houses from the Prophet Joseph's place.
Mary Ann Holden Cook, my grandmother, said she sit on the Prophet's lap many many times when a small child, and that he loved little children.
and it was her parents that lived so near the Prophet's Home .

Parents Of George Washington Talley And Lucy McDonald are still unknown.

Record of David Fuller and Elizabeth Brewer

Great grandparents to Joshua Holden Cook.

David Fuller, Born

Elizabeth Brewer

Elizabeth Brewer, Born

Their children

Daniel Fuller, Born 1 June 1793 at NovaScotia, Can.

Mary Fuller Born, 9 May 1798 at New Brunswick, Can. Mar. Daniel Cook

---

Courtland Fuller, Born 1800.

Jane Fuller, Born 10 Feb. 1805. Death 19 March 1869.

John Fuller, Born 1806

Hannah Fuller, Born 1812. Mar. Lorenzo Bissell.

Isaac Fuller, Born 1816

Christopher Fuller, Born 15 Jan. 1818 . Mar. Betsey Depotty.

Parents Of David Fuller, are

Parents of Elizabeth Brewer, are

Record of Christopher Fuller and Betsy Depotty(or,Deborthy)

Christopher Fuller is a brother to the grandmother of J. H. Cook.

Christopher Fuller, Born abt. 1820 at Niagara, Canada. Mar. Betsey Depotty Depotty. Death 12 Aug.1898 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Bap.3 Oct. 1934. End. 5 Feb. 1935.

Betsey Depotty

Betsey Depotty, Born 27 Aug. 1821 at Niagara Ontario, Canada. Death 3 March 1910 at Nephi, Utah. Mar. Christopher Fuller.Bap. 29 Jan. 1947. End. 10 April 1947. Sealed to husband 18 Feb. 1948.

Their children

Elizabeth Fuller, Born 1842 at Niagara, Ontario Canada. Death 3 March 1910. Bap. 29 Jan. 1947. End. 20 March, 1947. sealed to parents 18 Feb. 1948.

William Fuller, Born in Canada. Bap. 29 Jan. 1947. sealed to parents 18 Feb. 1948.

Barbara Ellen Fuller, Born 16 Apr. 1843 at Niagara, Canada. Bap. 3 Oct. 1934. sealed to parents 18 Feb. 1948. End. 20 May 1947. Death 21 June 1925.

Mary Jane Fuller, Born 14 June 1845 at Oxford, Can. End. 8 Feb. 1935.

Isaac Fuller, Born 14 Feb. 1848 at Oxford, Canada. Death 6 March 1900. Bap. 3 Oct. 1934. End. 8 Feb. 1935.

Anna Fuller, Born 14 Feb. 1848 at Oxford, Canada.

Daniel Fuller, Born abt. 1855. Residence - Nephi, Utah. Died in Nephi.

Marjaret Emma Fuller, Born 7 July 1866 at Rockport, Mo. Death 23 Dec.1880. Bap. in church. End. 20 May. 1910.

Parents of Christopher Fuller, are David Fuller and Elizabeth Brewer.

Parents of Betsey Depotty, are

Joshua Holden Cook's Great grandmother's

Ancestors as follows - - - - -

Record Of Nathaniel Churchill and Betsey Rider

Gr. gr. grandparents to Joshua Holden Cook.

Nathaniel Churchill, Born 9 Apr. 1748 at Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Canada. Mar. 24 Dec. 1770 to Betsey Rider. Death 8 Dec.1820. Bap. 3 Oct. 1934. End.31 Jan. 1935. After Death Of Betsey Rider he married Elinor MitCalf, and 3rd. marriage to Elizabeth Green.

Betsey Rider

Betsey Rider, Born abt. 1750. Death 7 Jan. 1794. Mar. to Nathaniel Churchill 24 Dec. 1770. Bap. 26 Sept. 1934. End.18 Oct. 1934. Sealed to husband 10 May 1950.

Their children

(F) Betsey Rider, Born 1 Nov. 1771 at Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Canada. Bap. 12 Dec. 1936. End.10 Feb. 1937. Sealed to Parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Nathaniel Churchill, Born 22 Nov.1773 at Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Canada. Mar. Eunice Kinney. Bap. 3 Oct. 1934. End. 31 Jan. 1935. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Lamuel Churchill, Born 22 March 1776. Bap. 3 Oct. 1934. End.31 Jan. 1935 sealed to parents 10 May 1950. Place of birth Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Canada.

(F) Lydia Churchill, Born 7 Sept 1778 at Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Canada. Bap. 26 Sept.1934. End. 18 Oct. 1935.Sealed to parents 10 May 1950. Mar. Daniel Cook Sr. 7 Apr. 1796.

(M) Bartlett Churchill, Born 7 Jan. 1781 at Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Can. Bap. 26 Sept. 1934. End. 12 Feb.1935.sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(F) Hannah Churchill, Born 14 Feb. 1783 at Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Can. Bap. 26 Sept. 1934. End. 18 Oct.1934. Sealed to parents 10 may 1950.

(M) Stephen Churchill, Born 22 Dec. 1785 at Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Can. Bap. 26 Sept.1934. End. 18 Oct.1934. Sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

(M) Benjamin Churchill, Born 4 Feb. 1790 at Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Can. Bap. 26 Sept. 1934. End. 12 Feb. 1935.Sealed to parents 10 May 1950. Mar 15 July 1813 to Elizabeth Everett.

(F) Mary Churchill, Born 25 May 1793 at Yarmouth, NoviaScotia, Can. Bap.26 Sept. 1934. End.18 Oct.1934. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

Parents Of Nathaniel Churchill, are Lamuel Churchill And Lydia Sylvester.

Parents Of Betsey Rider, are (not yet found)

Record Of 1st. Nathaniel Churchill and Elizabeth Green,3rd. wife.

A Gr.Gr. grandfather to Joshua Holden Cook.

Ist. Nathaniel Churchill, Born 9 Apr. 1748 at Yarmouth, NovaScotia, Canada. Bap. 3 Oct. 1934. End. 31 Jan. 1935. sealed to parents 10 May. 1950.

Elizabeth Green 3rd.wife.

Elizabeth Green, Born abt.1765. End.18 Oct. 1934. Mar. Nathaniel Churchill 6 Jan. 1814.

Their children

(F) Matilda Churchill, Born 17 Dec. 1814. at Yarmouth, NovaScotia,Canada. Mar. Mr. Estey. End. 18 Oct. 1934.

(F) Fanny Churchill, Born 3 May 1816 at Yarmouth, NovaScotia, Canada. mar. Mr. Kitchen. End. 18 Oct. 1934.

(M) John Churchill, Born 3 Jan. 1818. Died in Infancy.

(M) William Churchill, Born 4 July 1819 Died in Infancy.

Parents Of Nathaniel Churchill, are Lamuel Churchill and Lydia Sylvester.

Parents of Elizabeth Green (not yet known to me)

This Nathaniel Churchill, married 1st Betsey Rider, after her death he Married Elinor Mitcalf 20 Nov. 1800 she died 25 July 1813. she had no children. Nathaniel then married Elizabeth Green.

Record Of Lamuel Churchill And Abigail Rider

A Gr.gr.gr.grandfather to Joshua Holden Cook

Lamuel Churchill, Born 12 July 1723.. Bap.26 Oct. 1.4. End. 6 Nov. 1935. Mar. 2nd. to Abigail Rider, 4 Nov. 1754.

Abigail Rider 2nd. wife

Abigail Rider, Born abt.1726.

Their children

(M) 2nd. Lamuel Churchill, Born 9 June 1755. Death 20 June 1773. (drowned)

(F) Abigail Churchill, Born 15 Feb. 1756. Mar. 1st. to Abijah Crosby 13 Dec.1775.

(M) Ezra Churchill, Born 11 Oct.1758. Mar. Mary Roberts 6 May 1778.

(F) Lydia Churchill, Born 14 June 1760. Death 11 Apr. 1847.(Mar. to George Ring?)

Parents Of Lamuel Churchill, are Barnabus Churchill And Lydia Harlow.

Parents of Abigail Rider, are Joseph Rider and Abigail Warren.

Record Of Lamuel Churchill and Lydia Sylvester

The Gr.gr.gr.grandparents of Joshua Holden Cook.

Lamuel Churchill, Born 12 July 1923 at Plymouth, Plym. Mass. Mar. 1st. to Lydia Sylvester 13)ct. 1747. Mar. 2nd. to Abigail Rider 4 Nov. 1754. Bap. 26 Oct.1747. End. 6 Nov.1935.

Lydia Sylvester

Lydia Sylvester, Born 1726. Death 20 Sept. 1751 age 25 years. Mar to Lamuel Churchill 13 Oct. 1747.

Their children

(M) Nathaniel Churchill, Born 29 March 1749. Mar. Betsey Rider (or Elizabeth Rider but they called her Betsey.)
Bap. 3 Oct. 1934. End. 31 Jan.1935. No other children were born to her.

Parents Of Lamuel Churchill, are Barnabus Churchill and Lydia Harlow.

Parents Of Lydia Sylvester, are Solomon Sylvester(Mother's name not yet known)

Record Of Barnabas Churchill and Lydia Harlow

A Gr.gr.gr.gr. grand parents to Joshua Holden Cook

Barnabas Churchill, Born 3 July 1686. Bap. 26 Oct. 1935. End. 13 Nov. 1935. Birth at Plymouth, Mass. Mar. Lydia Harlow.

Lydia Harlow

Lydia Halow, Born abt. 1689. Bap. 25 Feb. 1939. End. 23 March 1939. Sealed to husband 2 Feb. 1949.

Their children

(M) Barnabas Churchill Jr. Born 19 Oct. 1714 at Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass. Mar. Lydia Holmes 13 Nov. 1747. Bap.26 Oct. 1935. End. 14 Nov. 1935. sealed to parents 2 Feb. 1946.

(M) William Churchill, Born 25 Dec. 1716 at Plymouth, Ply. Mass. Mar. Susannah Clark 13 Nov.1746. Bap. 15 Nov. 1935. End. 15 Nov. 1935. sealed to parents 2 Feb. 1946.

(M) Ichabod Churchill, Born 12 Jan. 1719 at Plymouth, Plym. Mass. Death 1 Oct. 1745. Bap. 26 Oct.1935. End. 15 Nov. 1935.

(M) Joseph Churchill, Born 19 May 1721. Mar. Mariah Ryder 23 Sept. 1945. Bap. 26 Oct. 1935. End. 19 Nov. 1935.

(M) Lamuel Churchill, Born 12 July 1723. Mar. Lydia Sylvester 13 Oct. 1745. Bap. 26 Oct. 1935. End. 6 Nov. 1935.

(M) Isaac Churchill, Born 3 May. 1726. Mar. Sarah Cobb 7 Oct. 1756. Bap. 26 Oct. 1935. End. 6 Nov. 1935.

(M) Thomas Churchill, Born 30 Apr. 1730. Mar. Mary Ewer 5 May 1758. Bap. 26 Oct. 1935. End. 7 Nov. 1935.

(M) Ebenezer Churchill, Born 9 Nov. 1732. Mar. Jean Fisher 19 May 1755. Bap. 26 Oct. 1935. End. 7 Nov. 1935.

(F) Lydia Churchill, Born 9 March 1735. Mar. Nathaniel Holmes 1 June 1754. Bap. 19 Oct. 1935. End. 24 Oct. 1935.

(M) John Churchill, Born 9 May 1739. Mar. Molly Bradford. End. 13 Nov. 1935.

This family of children were all born at Plymouth, Ply. Mass. and were all sealed to parents the same date.

Parents of Barnabas Churchill, are Joseph Churchill and Sarah Hicks

Parents Of Lydia Harlow, are William Harlow and Lydia Cushman.

Record Of Joseph Churchill And Sara Hicks

The Gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.grandparents to Joshua Holden Cook.

Joseph Churchill, Born Mar. Sara Hicks 3 June 1672.

Sarah Hicks

Record of Sarah not yet found.

Their children

(M) John Churchill, Born 3 July 1678. Mar. Desire Holmes 19 Nov.1700.

(F) Marjaret Churchill, Born Oct. 1684. Samuel Bates.

(M) Barnabas Churchill, Born 3 July 1686. Mar. Lydia Harlow 5 Feb. 1911.

(F) Mercy Churchill, Born 1688. Died soon.

(F) Joseph Churchill, Born Jan. 1692. Mar. Abiah Blackwell 1716.

Parents Of Joseph Churchill, are John Churchill and Hannah Pontas.

Parents Of Sarah Hicks, are Samuel Hicks and Lydia Doane.

Record Of John Churchill and Hannah Pontas

The Gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.gr. grandparents of Joshua H. Cook.

John Churchill, Sr. Born.abt.1624. Mar. Hannah Pontas 18 Dec.1644. Death 1st. Jan. 1663-- his will was dated 2 March 1662.

Hannah Pontas

Hannah Pontas, Born 1623. Death 22 Dec. 1690 at Hobs Hole, Mass. Mar. John Churchill Sr. 18 Dec. 1644.

Their children

(M) Joseph Churchill, Born 1647. Mar. 3 June 1672 to Sarah Hicks.

(F) Hannah Churchill, Born 12 Nov. 1649. Mar. John Drew.

(M) Eleizer Churchill, Born 20 Apr. 1652. Mar. 1st. to Mary (maden name not yet found. Mar. 2nd. to Mary Doty.

(F) Mary Churchill, Born 1 Aug. 1654. Mar. Thomas Doty 8 Feb. 1688.

(M) William Churchill, Born 1656. Death 5 Oct.1773. Mar. Lydia Bryant 17 Jan. 1683.

(M) John Churchill, Born 1657. Death 13 June 1723. Mar. Rebecca Delano 28 Dec. 1686.

Parents Of John Churchill (not yet found)

Parents Of Hannah Pontas, are William Pontas (wife not yet found)

Joshua Holden Cook's Great grandfather, Daniel Cook Sr. and Lydia Churchill with their children and the brother of Lydia Churchill and his family, as follows - - - - -

Record Of Joel Cook (his wife's name not known to me)

Joel Cook's father is the great grandfather to Joshua H. Cook.

Joel Cook, Born 1800. End. 22 June 1933. Bap. 22 May 1933, lived in Indiana in 1846.

Wife not known

Their children

(M) Joseph Cook

(M) Simon Cook

(F) Jane Cook

(F) Lydia Cook

(F) Catherine Cook

(F) Caroline Cook

(F) Susin Cook

(F) Amanda Cook

Parents Of Joel Cook, are Daniel Cook Sr. And Lydia Churchill.

Record Of Stephen Cook And Lydia Boldero

Stephen Cook's father is a great grandfather to Joshua H. Cook

Stephen Cook, Born 1802. Bap. 22 May 1933. End. 22 June 1933. Married Lydia Boldero.

Lydia Boldero

Their children

(F) Lydia Cook

(F) Barbara Ellen Cook

(M) Ezra Cook

(M) Orrin Cook

The old family record had this - (not too sure of the two boys names) also this -"I think there were other children")

Parents of Stephen Cook, are Daniel Cook Sr. And Lydia Churchill.

Parents of Lydia Boldero, not known to me.

Record Of George William Mann and Elizabeth Cook

Elizabeth Cook's father is the great grandfather to Joshua H. Cook.

George William Mann, Born abt. 1795 of Beverley Ontario Canada. Mar. to Elizabeth Cook.

Elizabeth Cook

Elizabeth Cook, Born 1812, in 1830 they lived in Beverley, Ontario, Canada. Bap. 22 May 1933. End. 22 July 1933.

Their children

Elkana Mann, Born abt. 1828 (Son)

Daniel Mann, Born abt. 1829

(F) Lydia Catherine Mann, Born 25 Jan. 1830. Death 17 Jan. 1912 at Teasdale, Utah. Mar. David Barclay Adams.

(F) Cynthia Mann, Born abt. 1832 Mar. Mr. Morton.

(F) Elizabeth Mann, Born abt. 1834.

(M) Lewis Paston Mann, Born abt. 1838.

(M) Robert Nelson Mann, Born abt. 1837 and killed in the Civil war.

(F) Mary Jane Mann, Born abt. 1839.

(M) George William Mann Jr. Born abt. 1840.

Parents Of George William Mann, are (no trace yet)

Parents Of Lydia Cook, are Daniel Cook Sr. and Lydia Churchill.

Record Of James Fletcher and Hannah Cook

Hannah Cook's Father is the great grandfather to Joshua H. Cook

James Fletcher, Born . Mar. Hannah Cook.

Hannah Cook

Hannah Cook, Born 1816. Mar. James Fletcher. Bap. 22 May 1933. End.
End. 22 June 1933.

Their children's record not yet found.

Parents Of James Fletcher, are

Parents Of Hannah Cook, are Daniel Cook Sr. And Lydia Churchill.

Record Of 2nd. Nathaniel Churchill And Eunice Kinney

A brother of the Gr.grandmother to Joshua Holden Cook.

Nathaniel Churchill (2nd) Born 22 Nov.1773 at Yarmouth, NovaScotia, Canada. Mar. Eunice Kinney 19 April 1782. Death 1850.

Eunice Kinney

Eunice Kinney, Born 19 April 1782 at Bedford, Ontario, Can.

Their children

(M) 3rd. Nathaniel Churchill, Born 9 May 1799, of Wakefield, Mar. 30 July 1822 to Jerusha Freeman(Ist.) and 2nd. to Melinda Hoyt. at St.John, N. B.

(M) Jessee Churchill, Born 7 Jan. 1801. Mar. Ist. to Phebe Barlow. 2nd. to Mary Hoyt of Andover N.B. they married in Washburn, Mo. abt. 1824.

(M) Charles Churchill, Born 1 Jan. 1803. Mar. Mary J.

(F) Eliza Churchill, Born 19 March 1805. Mar. Daniel Kinney.

(M) Isaiah Churchill, Born 6 Feb.1807. Mar. Mary Freel.

(F) Rhoda Churchill, Born 22 Dec. 1809. Mar. John Scho.

Parents Of 2nd. Nathaniel Churchill, are Ist. Nathaniel Churchill and - Betsey Rider.

Parents Of Eunice Kinney, are (not yet known)

The Ancestors of Betsy Maria (Bybee) Cook -

She is the wife of Joshua Holden Cook - -

as follows - - - - - - -

Record of Byram Lee Bybee and 2nd.wife, Elsie Marie Knudsen

Father and mother in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

(My mothers parents)

Byram Lee Bybee, Born 25 Feb. 1799 at Barren Co. Kentucky. Bap.---------. End. 3 Feb. 1846. Mar. to Elsie Marie Knudsen. Death 27 June 1862 at Grafton or Dixie, Utah.

Elsie Marie Knudsen

Elsie Marie Knudsen, Born 23 Or 24 Oct. 1820. at Atteruf, Odense Co. Denmark. Mar. Byram Lee Bybee.

Their children

A Son Died in infancy

Betsy Marie Bybee, Born 27 April 1860 at East Weber, Utah. Death 19 Sept. 1923 at Delta Millard Co. Utah. Bap. 5 Nov. 1868. End. 15 March, 1877. Mar. and sealed to Joshua Holden Cook 15 March 1877.

I have not found my grandmother Knudsen's death date or marriage date but I have heard my mother say that her mother was born about the time her father married his first wife and her father was 21 years older than her mother. My mother was about six years old she thought when her mother died and her father died before her mother did and she lived with her mothers brother and wife - Jorgen Knudsen whose record is also included in this book.

In Denmark the names were reversed, such as Jorgen Knudsen would be called Knud Jorgensen, therefor,his family would go by the name of Jorgensen, so records in the archives must be studied in order to make the right family connections. I find the records from Denmark are all that way,Nielse Hansen would be called Hans Nielsen and the family be called Nielsen,and here we would have the family - Hansen.

Parents of Byram Lee Bybee, are John Bybee and Betsy Kelly.

Parents of Elsie Marie Knudsen,are Jorgen Knudsen(or Knud Jorgensen and Ane Marie Andersen

Record of Byram Lee Bybee and Betsy Ann Lane

Byram L. Bybee is a father in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

(Heir)
Byram L. Bybee, Born 25 Feb. 1799 at Barren Co. Kentucky. Mar. Betsy Ann Lane 15 Jan. 1819 or 1820 at Barren Co. Kentucky. End. 3 Feb. 1846. Death 27 June 1862 at Grafton or Dixie, Utah. Md. 2nd. to Elsie Maria Knudson.

Betsy Ann Lane

Betsy Ann Lane, Born 14 June 1802 at Washington Co. Utah. End. 3 Feb. 1846. sealed to husband 13 March 1852. Death 7 May 1867 at Smithfield, Cash Co. Utah. Mar. Byram L. Bybee.

Their children

Polly Chapman Bybee, Born 28 Oct. 1820 at Boling green, Barren Co. Ken. Mar. Levi Hammon 10 Sept. 1840. Bap. 4 Jan. 1846. End. 13 March 1852. sealed to parents 14 July 1950. Death 2 Aug. 19o2.

Rhoda B. Bybee, Born 19 Nov. 1823 at same place as 1st child. Death 17 Dec. 1908. Mar. David Bair 1840. Bap. 28 May 1918. End. 29 May 1918.

Elizabeth J. Bybee, Born 25 Jan. 1825 at Same place. Death 18 Nov. 1908. Mar. Daniel Smith 4 July 1844. End. 30 Jan.1846.

LauAnn B. Bybee, Born 3 Jan. 1827 at same place. Death 5 Nov. 1884. Mar. S. Hanfshitter or Huffshutter 14 Feb. 1847. Bap. 16 Sept.1890. End. 3 Feb. 1846.

John McCann Bybee, Born 17 Feb. 1829 at same place. Death 17 Jan. 1909. Mar. Polly Smith 1849. End. 20 Jan. 1852.

Luceen Bird Bybee, Born 7 Feb. 1831 at Pizon, Ken. Death 26 Jan. 1915. Mar. Henry Beckstead 6 June 1849. Bap.1842. End. 19 Jan. 1852.

David Bowman Bybee, Born 17 Sept. 1832. at Ken. Death 22 Feb. 1893. Mar. Adelia Higley 27 Aug. 1854.Mar. 2nd. to Elizabeth Penrod. Bap. 1841. End. 10 June 1856.

Johnathan Marion Bybee, Born 28 July 1836 at Ken. a Son (child)

Robert Lee Bybee, Born 4 May 1838 at Clay CO. Indina. Death April 1931. Mar. Jane Miller 19 March 1857. Bap.1847. End. 20 March 1857.

Byram Levi Bybee, Born 4 May 1841 at Clay Co. Indina.Death 7 July 1905. Mar. Jane Geneva Robinson 14 July 1865. Bap. 1849. End. 2 Feb. 1867.

Child
Child

This family sealed to parents 14 July 1950.

Parents of Byram Lee Bybee, are John Bybee and Betsy Kelly some have (Colley)

Parents of Betsy Ann Lane, are Robert Lane and Polly Chapman.

This record obtained from finished book in Archives Salt Lake City.

Record of John Bybee and Betsy Kelly (some call-ed her or Elizabeth Kelly)

John Bybee is a grandfather in-law to Joshua Holden Cook.

This record is the grandparents of Betsy Maria Bybee (my mother)

John Bybee, Born abt 1766 at Fluvenne, Va. Death 21 May 1819 at Barren Co. Ky. Bap. 4 Dec. 1937. End. 17 March 1938. Mar. Betsy Kelly.

Betsy Kelley

Betsy Kelley, Born abt. 1770. Mar. John Bybee 6 May 1791, of Fluvenne-Co. Va.

Their children

(M) Bluford (or Buford) Bybee, Born abt. 1792 at Barren Co. Ky. Death 25 April 1824. Mar. Margeret Welsh 1817. Bap. 19 Jan. 1951. End. 12 Apr. 1951.

(M) John Bybee, Born abt. 1797 at Barren Co. Ky. Bap. 21 May 1951. End. 26 Oct. 1951.

(M) Byram Lee Bybee (my mother's father) Born, 25 Feb. 1799 at Barren Co. Ky. Mar. 1820 to Betsy Ann Lane, Bap. in church. End. 3 Feb. 1846.

(M) Neal McCann Bybee, Born abt. 1800 at Barren Co. Ky. Mar. 1825 to Charity Hall. Bap. 20 Jan. 1950. End. 14 Apr. 1950.

(F) Pally Bybee, Born abt. 1801. Mar. Stevens C. Harland. Bap. 4 May 1950. End. 25 Oct. 1950.

(F) Delilah Bybee, Born abt. 1802 at Barren Co. Ky. Mar. John Lain. Bap. 14 Apr. 1950. End. 17 Apr. 1885.

(M) William Bybee, Born abt. 1804 at Barren Co. Ky. Mar. Sarah Evans. Bap. 28 Apr. 1950. End. 3 Nov. 1950.

(F) Nancy Bybee, Born abt. 1805 at Barren Co. Ky. Bap. 21 May 1951. End. 12 Oct. 1951.

(F) Betsy Bybee, Born abt. 1807 at Barren Co. Ky. Mar. George Neavil 1828. Bap. 4 May 1950. End. 8 Dec. 1950.

All sealed to parents 14 July 1950.

Parents of John Bybee, are John Bybee and Betsy McCann.

Parents of Betsy Kelly, are (not traced as yet.)

Record of John Bybee and Betsy Mc-Cann

These are great grandparents in-law to Joshua Holden Cook.

(My mothers great grandparents)

John Bybee, Born abt. 1735 of Fluvanne Co. Va. Bap. 4 Dec. 1945. End. 18 Jan. 1946. Mar. Betsy McCann or some called her Elizabeth)

Betsy McCann

Betsy McCann, Born abt. 1739 at Fluvanne Co. Va. Bap. 4 Dec. 1945. End. 5 Dec. 1946. Mar. John Bybee.

Their children

* John Bybee, Born 1766 of Fluvanne Co. Va. Mar. Betsy Kelly* Bap. 4 Dec. 1937. End. 17 March 1938. Death 21 May.1819.

John Bybee is 4th, child not first.

1st. Allen Bybee, Born abt.1761 of Fluvenne, Va. Mar. 13 March 1786 to Sarah Lykin.

Betsy Bybee, Born abt.1763 at Fluvanne. Va. Mar. John Kelley 10 Feb.1781.

Charity Bybee, Born abt. 1765 at Fluvenne, Va. Mar. David Allie 12 Apr.1786.

Next child was John Bybee (record above)

Polly Bybee, Born abt. 1770 at Fluvenne, Va.

Ann Bybee, Born abt.1774 " " "

Lee Allen Bybee, Born abt. 1780 " " " Death 28 Jan. 1852. Mar. to Jerusha Jane Atkerson in Church.

All the Temple work has been done for this family., Lee Allen Bybee was on the record as Heir, I copied this family group from the book in the Archives Salt Lake City, Ut.

Parents of John Bybee, are

Parents of Betsy McCann, are

Record of Neal McCann Bybee and Mary Evans

Grand Uncle & Aunt to the wife of Joshua Holden Cook.

Neal McCann Bybee, Born Abt.1767. Mar. 16 Sept 1792 to Mary Evans at Franklin Co. Va. Bap. 4 Dec. 1945. End. 12 Feb. 1946. (Heir- Lee Allen-Bybee)

Mary Evans

Mary Evans, Born abt. 1771 of Franklin Co, Va. Mar. Neal McCann Bybee.

Their children

(M) Neal McCann Bybee, Born abt.1793 Of Barren Co. Kentucky. Mar. Martha.

(M) William Bybee, Born abt. 1796 " " " " Mar. Ann.

Parents of Neal McCann Bybee, are John Bybee and Betsy McCann.

Parents of Mary Evans, are (not found as yet)

Record of Knud Jorgensen and Ane Marie Anderson

Grandparents to the wife of Joshua Holden Cook

This record is of the grandparents of Betsy(Bybee) Cook and I must explain how the names in the old Country were established, the first name of the husband became the last name for their children this record is the example of the way it was done in Denmark. They add "sen" on to the father's first name then that makes the children have different names as you will notice by these records from Denmark. The father, grandfather etc. are differ-
-ent - names

Knud Jorgensen, Born 6 April. 1788 at Bederslev, Odense, Denmark. Bap.3rd. July 1877.. Mar. Ane Marie Anderson. Death 5 June 1841.

Ane Marie Anderson

Ane Marie Anderson, Born 3 May 1796. Death 30 Oct. (or 7 Nov.) 1848. Birth at Bederslev, Odensen Denmark. Bap. 10 June 1874. End. 13 July,1877. Mar. Knud Jorgensen.

Their children

* Elsie Marie Knudsen, Born 23 (Or 24) of Oct. 1820 at Atteruf, Odense, Denmark. Mar. Byram Lee Bybee *. Bap. 20 May 1924. End. 29 May 1924.

(M) Anders Knudsen, Born 8 May (orJune) 1822 at Atteruf, Odense, Den. Bap. 3 July 1877. End. 19 July 1877. Mar. Karen Pedersen.

(F) Carolina J. Knudsen Born, 30 June 1824 at Atteruf, Odense, Denmark. Death 4 Jan. 1891. Bap. 4 March. 1852. End. 3 Feb. 1856. Mar. Jens Hansen.

(F) Ane Knudsen, Born20 March 1826 at Atteruf, Odense, Den. Death 13 Dec. 1834. Bap.10 June 1874. End. 7 July 1926.

(M) Jorgen Knudsen, Born 14 March 1828 at Egense, Mark, Denmark. Bap.3 Oct. 1885. End. 10 Feb. 1932. Mar. Anna Sophia Nielsen.

(F) Kirsten Knudsen, Born 12 Aug. 1830. at Egense Mark, Denmark. Death 17 March 1910. Bap. 2 Feb. 1932. End. 2 March 1932. Mar. 1st. to Bendt Nielsen. 2nd. to Jens Wilkelin Nielsen.

(M) Niels Knudsen, Born 21 March 1832 at Egens Mark, Odense, Denmark. Death 6 Jan. 1835. (child)

(M) Jens Knudsen, Born 21 March 1834, Death 7 Apr.1834(child) " ".

(F) Ane Knudsen, Born 17 Jan. 1836. Death 4 Feb. 1837 (child) " ".

Parents of Knud Jorgensen, are Jorgen Niels Christensen and Elsie Marie - * Jensen

Parents of Ane Marie Anderson, are Anders Hansen(or Vaver) and Karen - - Pedersen

Record of Jorgen Knudsen and Anna Sophia Nielson

Jorgen Knudsen is Uncle in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Jorgen Knudsen, Born 14 March 1828 at Tyen Odense, Denmark. Death 24 Sep. 1878. Mar Anna Sophi Nielson. Bap. 3 Oct. 1853, or1850.

Anna Sophia Nielson

Anna Sophia Nielson, Born 1833 at Ylland Co. Death 3 Oct. 1876. Mar. to Jorgen Knudson.

Their children

Christian Maroni Knudson, Born 26 Oct. 1856, at Manti, Sanpete Co. Utah.

Joseph Knudson, Born 28 Sep. 1860. Bap. 5 Nov. 1868. Birth at Washington, Utah.

Mariana Knudson, Born 15 Nov. 1862. Death 29 Dec. 1864. " Washington, Utah.

Caroline Knudson, Born 19 Oct. 1868. Bap. 11 June 1877. At " Washington, Utah.

Ana Marjaret Knudson, Born 22 Oct. 1868. Death 27 Apr. 1868, " "

Mabel Matilda Knudson, Born 2 Oct. 1870. Death 17 Oct. 1870. " "

Frida A. Knudson, Born 16 June 1871. Death 26 June 1871. " "

Sarah Artemesia Knudson, Born 27 Feb. 1873. Death 16 March 1873. " "

Malinda Knudsen

Parents of Jorgen Knudson, are Jorgen Knudsen and Ann Marie Andersen.

Parents of Anna Sophia Nielson, are (not known to me as yet)

Christian Maroni Knudsen Died 19 Dec. 1945. Md. Rhoda Susan Chapman. Bap. 30. July 1865 and was done by someone else 3 March 1887.

Joshua Holden Cook's brothers and sisters with their families, Also his sister Barbara Smithson's grand children, and one family great grandchildren.

His sister Elsie Hatt, Ostberg has one family of her grandchildren as follows - - - - -

---

Record of Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor

Joseph Ridley Cook is a brother to Joshua H. Cook

Joseph Ridley Cook, Born 19 Aug. 1859 at Nephi, Utah. End.29 Jan.1879.
Mar. Mary Ann Taylor 29 Jan. 1879 in the Temple, End. same date.
Bap. 1867. Death April 1930. at Price,Carbin Co. Utah.

Mary Ann Taylor

Mary Ann Taylor, Born 4 Dec. 1862 at Kasville, Utah. Death 1940.
Mar. Joseph Ridley Cook,29 Jan. 1879 sealed to husband same date.
Bap. 1869. End. 29 Jan. 1879.

Their children

(F) Orilla Cook, Born 1 June 1880 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. (Twin) Death 30 June 1880

(F) Drusilla Cook, Born 1 June 1880 at Washington, Utah. Death 4 July 1880. (Twin)

(F) Phebe Cook, Born 25 Oct.1881 at Washington, Utah. Bap. 12 May 1896. Mar. Aaron Holt.

(F) Barbara Cook, Born 10 May 1883 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. 27 Aug. 1890.

(M) Joseph Cook, Born 10 July 1884 at Washington, Utah.Death 30 Aug 1890.

(M) David Allen Cook, Born 18 July 1885 at Ashley, Utah.Death 21 Aug.1890.

(F) Julia Cook, Born 10 July 1888 at Ashley, Uinta Co. Utah. Mar. Martin Buhanin.

(M) James Henery Cook, Born 18 Nov. 1889 at Ashley, Utah. Mar. 1st. to Rebecca Roberts. Bap. 25 June 1911. End .28 Juny 1911.

(F) Louisa Cook, Born 6 Nov. 1891 at Thurber, Utah. Mar. 1st. to James Jackman. 2nd. to Edward Mason.

(F) Rutha Melvina Cook, Born 18 July 1894 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Samual Giles. Bap. 4 July 1905.

(M) Rudolph Cook, Born 6 Feb. 1896 at Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Ivia Curtis. Bap. 10 July 1905

(M) Chell Cook, Born 24 Feb. 1897 at Teasdale, Utah. Mar. Etta Throchmorton. Bap. 10 July 1905

(F) Delta Cook, Born 3 Dec.1899 at Teasdale, Utah. Mar. Moroni Hunt. Bap. 4 Aug. 1906.

(M) Wm. Bryan Cook, Born, 6 Sept. 1900. at Fruita, Wayne Co. Utah. Death 30 Aug.1901 (child)

(F) Mary Fauntella Cook, Born 19 Nov.1903 at Fruita, Utah. Death 21 Aug. 1917. End. 6 July 1918.

(Over)

Parents of Joseph Ridley Cook, are David Cook and Mary Ann Holden

Parents Of Mary Ann Taylor, are Allen Taylor and Pheobe Ann Roberts

-- ----------

Record of Aaron Eligah Holt and Pheby Ann Cook

Pheby Ann Cook is a Niece to Joshua Holden Cook

Aaron Elijah Holt, Born 20 Nov. 1877 in Utah. Bap. Apr. 1894. Mar. 24 Aug.1898 at Teasdale, Utah. End. 13 Sept. 1900.

Pheby Ann Cook

Pheby Ann Cook, Born 25 Oct. 1881 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Bap. 12 May. 1890. Mar. Aaron E. Holt 24 Aug. 1898. End. 13 Sept.1900.

Their children

(F) Orilla Holt, Born 28 Nov. 1899 at Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah. Death 18 Mar. 1900. sealed to parents 13 Sept. 1900.

(F) Lillian Levinia Holt, Born 28 Dec. 1900 at Torry, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. to Lenard E. Hunt. End. 1917

(F) Lydia Mabel Holt, Born 3 Dec. 1902 at Fruita, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. July 28, 1925. to

(M) Aaron Glen Holt, Born 7 Jan.1906 at Fruita, Utah. Mar. 3 Sept. 1933 to Ida May Wolf.

(F) Pheby Melvina Holt, Born 26 Aug. 1907 at Fruita, Utah. Mar.Sept. 1933 to Evert Wolf. Bap. 26 Aug. 1915.

(F) Sarah Zelpha Holt, Born 24 Aug. 1911 at Fruita, Utah. Mar. 29 Nov. 1930 to Thelbert Taylor. Bap. 24 Aug.1919.

(M) Joseph Alma Holt, Born 20 March 1917 at Torry, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. 4 Oct. 1937 to Amie Call(or Emie Call)Bap.5 July 1925. End. 4 Oct. 1937.

Mary C. Holt, Born 11 May 1918 at Cainville, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Gordon Baker 24 Nov. 1926. Bap. 6 June 1926.

Fon C. Holt, Born 18 Feb. 1921 at Caineville, Utah. Mar. Jackie Black.

(M) Ray C. Holt, Born 22 Apr. 1925 at Greenriver, Carbon Co. Utah. Mar. 1 July 1943 to Verna Merrit. Bap. 24 June 1934.End.1 July 1943.

(M) Ray C. Holt, Born 22 Apr. 1925at Greenriver, Utah. Mar. Lula Simmions, 28 April 1945. Bap. 24 June 1934.

Parents of Aaron Elijah Holt, are William Alma Holt and Sarah Wardell.

Parents of Pheby Ann Cook, are Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

Record of Issac M. Behunin and Julia Ellen Cook

Julia Ellen Cook is a daughter to the brother of Joshua H. Cook

Issac M. Behunin, Born 25 March 1880 at Toquerville, Utah. Mar. Julia Ellen Cook .

Julia E. Cook

Julia Ellen Cook, Born 10 July 1888 at Ashley, Uintiah Co. Utah. Mar. at Fruita, Utah to Issac M. Behunin 2 May 1904. was baptised.

Their children

Angela Behunin, Born 31 March 1905 at Fruita, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. 18 Aug. 1921 to Jack Woolsey. Bap. 12 July 1914.

Jessie Behunin, Born 18 Sept. 1906 at Fish Creek, Utah, Death 5 Feb. 1910. (child)

Matt E. Behunin, Born 29 Dec. 1907 at Torrey, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. 11 May 1933 to Thelma Taylor. Bap. 8 July 1917.

Rita May Behunin, Born 3 Aug. 1909 at Yorrey, Utah. Mar. 29 Dec. 1933. Mar. Mayel Alvey or (Margel Alvey) Bap. 3 Aug. 1919. Bap.

Otto Cleave Behunin Born, 6 April 1911 at Torrey, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Elva Allen. Bap. 24 Aug. 1919.

Elyada Behunin, Born 13 Jan. 1913 at Torrey, Utah. Bap. 4 Sept. 1921.

Mary Jane, Born 6 Feb. 1914 at Fremont, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Gary Ray. Bap. 19 Aug. 1923.

Joseph Mortin Behunin Born 4 March 1916 at Fremont, Utah. Mar. Aug. 31, 1939. to Ardella Artego (or Ortego) Bap. 3 Aug. 1917.

Leland Elijah, Behunin., Born 7 Feb. 1918 at Fremont, Utah. Mar. April 20, 1939. to Vida Hunt. Mar. in the Temple.

Ada Behunin, Born 18 May 1921 at Fremont, Utah. Mar. Dec. 7, 1943 to Albert H. Dodge. (1st. husband.) Bap. 7 July 1921.

Lila Behunin, Born 12 Sept. 1922 at Fremont, Utah. Mar. 15 June 1943 to Milton R. Miller. Bap. 12 July 1931.

Ira Behunin, Born 9 June 1925 at Fremont, Utah. Mar. 20 Aug. 1940. to Edmond Peterson. Bap. 15 May 1938.

Oma Behunin, Born 22 Sept. 1928 at Fremont, Utah. Mar. Sol Petrillo 12 April 1941. Bap. 15 May 1938.

Parents of Issac M. Behunin, are Elijah C. Behunin and Tabatha Jone Earl.

Parents of Julia Ellen Behunin, are Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

Record of James Henry Cook and Rebecca Roberts

James Henry Cook is a Nephew to Joshua Holden Cook.

James Henry Cook, Born 18 Nov. 1889 at Ashley, Utah. Bap. 25 June 1911. End. 28 June 1911 married in the Temple to Rebecca Roberts June 28 1911.

Rebecca Roberts

Rebecca Roberts, Born 27 June 1892 at Annabella, Sevier Co. Utah. Death 15 ##### March 1931 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. Burial 19, 1931 at Annabella, Utah. Married, Endowed and sealed to husband 28 June 1911.

Their children

(F) Ora Lavern Cook, Born 3 April 1912 at Annabella, Sevier Co. Utah. Mar. 21 July 1932 to Adell B. Mangum. End. and sealed 27 June 1933. Bap. 13 March 1921.

(M) Shelby Cook, Born 4 July 1914 at Loa, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. 3 July 1935 to Viola Fairbanks. Bap. 9 July 1922. End. 30. May 1936.

(M) James Devere Cook, Born 9 Nov. 1915 at Caineville, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. 11 Sept. 1931 to Minnie Johanna Price 1st. and Leona Jacobsen 2nd. Bap. April 1924.

(F) Bessie Cook, Born 6 Oct.1917 at Annabella, Utah. Death 28 Oct. 1917.

(F) Vaunda Ruth, Born 24 Dec. 1918 at Price, Utah. Mar. Von Heath 1st. 2nd. to Fred Waterman. 3rd. to Edward Baughman. 4th. to Lee Dixon. Bap. 9 Jan. 1927.

(M) Joseph Ordell Cook, Born 13 June 1920 at Price, Utah. Mar. 1944 to Bertha Louise ?. Bap. 4 Aug. 1929.

(M) George Ridley Reed Cook, Born 9 May 1923 at Price, Utah. Death 27 April 1943. Mar. to Jessie Witte 2 April 1943 Temple work has been done for him but no date. Bap. 5 July 1931.

(F) Vanola Cook, Born 5 July 1925 at Price, Utah. Mar. Joseph Pierce 28 Feb. 1943. Bap. 6 May 1934. End. 11 Feb. 1948. sealed 9 Feb. 1951. After death of 1st. husband she married Ralph Wywff. after his death she married Marvin Adair Mangum in the Temple.

(M) Max Edward Cook, Born 4 June 1927 at Price, Utah. Mar. Mary Ann Butler 4 June 1948. Bap. 7 July 1935. End. 4 June 1948 Mar. in temple. After her death Max married Carol May Hatfield Thomas.

(F) Gwendene Cook, Born 25 April 1930 at Price, Utah. Mar. Oct. 1949 to Wm. Eston. Bap. 1938.

Parents of James Henery Cook, are Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

Parents of Rebecca Roberts, are George Hannibal Roberts and Almira Malanda Lewis.

Record of James Henery Cook and Annie Carolina Lundell, 2nd. wife.

James Henery Cook is a Nephew to Joshua Holden Cook.

James H. Cook, Born 18 Nov. 1889 at Ashley, Utah. Bap. 25 June 1911. End. 28 June 1911. Mar. 2nd. to Annie Carolina Lundell. 1st. to Rebecca Roberts.

Annie Carolina Lundell 2nd. wife

Annie Carolina Lundell, Born 26 April 1896. Bap. 5 Aug. 1905. End. and mar. and sealed to James Henery Cook, 8 Dec. 1932.

Their children

(F) Lillian Dee Cook, Born 21 Jan. 1934 at Benjamin, Utah. Bap. 3 May 1942.

(F) Marjorie Ann Cook, Born 17 March 1935 at Benjamin, Utah. Bap. 4 April 1943.

Parents Of James Henery Cook, are Joseph R. Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

Parents of Annie Carolina Lundell (not known to me)

Record of Sam Giles and Rutha Melvina Cook

Ruth Melvina Cook is a Neice to Joshua Holden Cook.

Sam Giles, Born 12 Dec. 1889 at Giles, Wayne Co. Utah. Death 15 Dec.1946.
Mar. Ruth Melvina Cook, 26 June 1913 at Loa, Utah. Died on the Arizona strip.

Ruth M. Cook

Ruth Melvina Cook, Born 18 July 1894 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah.
Bap. 4 July 1905. Mar. Samuel M. Giles 26 June 1913 at Loa, Utah.

Their children

(M) LaVon Giles, Born 18 July 1914 at Fruita, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. 1922 at Caineville, Wayne Co. Utah By John Giles. Mar. 6 Sept. 1950 to Mildred Gleaton at St. George, Utah.

(F) Fontella Giles, Born 16 Feb. 1920 at Price, Utah. Bap. 11 June 1928 at Prescott, Arizona. Mar. Adrian Anderson 4 July 1939 at St. George, Utah.

Deloy C. Giles, Born 9 Oct. 1923 at Price, Utah. Bap. 7 Aug. 1932 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. Mar. 18 Aug. 1951 to Marlene Cox at Los Vegas, Nevada.

(M) Hubert C. Giles, Born 30 Apr. 1928 at Prescott, Yavapi Co. Arizona. Bap. 6 Sept. 1936 at St. George Temple. Mar. 16 June 1951 to Murial Simpkins at St. George, Utah.

Parents of Samuel M. Giles, are

Parents of Ruth Melvina Cook, are Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

Edward Mason and Louisa Cook- Their record

Louisa Cook is a Neice to Joshua Holden Cook

Edward Mason(2nd. Husband) Born in Guilford England. Mar. Louisa Cook 22 July 1924.

Louisa Cook(with 2nd. husband)

Louisa Cook, Born 6 Nov. 1891 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Edward Mason 22 July 1924 (he is not yet a member of the L.D.S. Church)

Their children

(M) Edward Mason Jr. Born 13 Sept. 1927 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Bap. in Salt Lake City in the year of 1935. Mar. Bettey Phyllis Farnhan in Kingman, June 20, 1948.

(M) Richard Mason, Born
Mar. Mary Precittie.

Parents of Edward Mason, are

Parents of Louisa Cook, are Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

86Record of James Jackman and Louise Cook

Louise Cook is a Neice to Joshua Holden Cook.

James Jackman, 1st. husband. Born

He was also killed while working on Boulder Dam.

Louise Cook

Louisa Cook Born, 6 Nov. 1891 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. James Jackman.

Their children

Wilda Jackman, Born 9 May 1916 at Loa, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. 6 Sept. 1924. Mar. Virgil Shatton in Los Vegas, Apr. 1934 (his parents are dead and did not belong to the L.D.S.Church, they lived in Montana)

(M) Vernald Jackman, Born 14 Mar. 1915 in Richfield, Utah. Bap. 1923 in Salt Lake City, Utah. his endowments are done, his mothers record states. He was Killed at Boulder Dam, working on the Power house on 17 May 1935.

(F) Mildred Jackman (the first child) Born in Loa, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. at the age of 8, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Mar. Robert Deyonng 23 Apr. 1931.

Parents of James Jackman

Parents of Louisa Cook, are Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

Record of Rudolph Cook and Ivie Curtis

Rudolph Cook is a Nephew to Joshua Holden Cook

Rudolph Cook, Born 6 Feb. 1896 at Mar. Ivie Curtis 16 May. 1916. Married later in the Temple about 1928.

Ivie Curtis, [illegible]

Ivie Curtis [illegible]

Ivie Curtis, Born 3 March 1897. Mar. Rudolph Cook 16 May 1916. sealed to husband in the Temple about 1928.

Their children

Clella Cook, Born 15 Feb. 1917. Mar. Don Pace 7 Nov. 1934.

Zella Cook, Born 7 May. 1920. Mar. Willard Meeks. Death 27 Aug. 1949.

Coaquella Cook, Born 27 Nov. 1922. 1st. to Jay Mulford. 2nd. to Glen Morrison 3 March 1946.

Utahona Cook, Born 12 May 1925. Mar. 2 March 1946 to Harvey J. Williams.

ReahDell Cook, Born 21 Sept. 1927. Mar. Richard F. Beck 9 Nov. 1946.

Curtis Rudolph Cook, Born 27 May 1930. Mar. Rebecca Taylor 29 July 1950.

Needra Cook, Born 3 Apr. 1932. Mar. Gerald Clark Stromberg 1 July 1950.

Wade Rue Cook, Born 17 Nov. 1935.
Twins
Wadeen Cook, Born 17 Nov. 1935.

(Phylis Alzada Cook, Born 25 Feb. 1918 Death April 1918.)

Parents of Rudolph Cook, are Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

Parents of Ivie Curtis, are

Record of Willard Meeks and Zella May Cook.

Zella May Cook, s father, Rudolph, is a Nephew to Joshua H. Cook.

Willard Meeks, Born Mar. Zella May Cook.

Zella May Cook

Zella May Cook, Born 7 May 1920. Mar. Willard Meeks. (2nd. marriage)
Death 27 Aug. 1949

Their children

~~Trenton Delaine Meeks, Born 22 June 1940.~~

Nedra Meeks, Born 7 March 1943.

Ivie Meeks, Born 25 Aug. 1945.

Parents of Willard Meeks (not known to me)

Parents of Zella May Cook, are Rudolph Cook and Ivie Curtis.

Zella married first time to Deloss Riddle and had one child by him.

Their child, Trenton Riddle, Born 22 June 1940.

Record of Don W. Pace and Clella Cook

Clella Cook's father, Rudolph, is a Nephew to Joshua H. Cook.

Don Willard Pace, Born 4 Mar. 1910 Md. 7 Nov. 1934 to Clella Cook.

Cella Cook

Cella Cook, Born 15 Feb. 1917. Mar. Don Willard Pace.

Their children

Wilford Don Pace, Born 23 June 1935. Bap. 27 Aug. 1944.

Alford William Pace, Born 25 Sept. 1936. 7 July 1945. Bap.

Iva May Pace, Born 10 July 1938. 4 Aug. 1946. Bap.

Rudolph Sidney Pace, Born 23 June 1940. 4 July 1948. Bap.

Karen Pace, Born 28 March 1947. Death 28 March 1947.

Parents of Don Willard Pace, are James M. Pace and Saddie Griggs.

Parents of Clella Cook, are Rudolph Cook and Ivie Curtis.

Record of Glen L. Morris and Coaquella Cook

Coaquella Cook is grandaughter to joseph Cook, a bro. to Hoshua H. Cook

Glen L. Morris, Born Md. Coquella Cook.

Coaquella Cook, Born 27 Nov. 1922. married 1st. to Jay mulford. 2nd. to Glen L. Morris 3 march 1936.

Their children

Randy Morris, Born 20 July 1945.

Glenna Morris, Born 16 June 1947.

Tessa Morris, Born 28 May 1948.

Michael Morris, Born 12 June 1949.

Parents of Glen L. Morris (not yet known to me)

Parents of Coaquella Cook, are Rudolph Cook and Ivie Curtis.

Record of Rudolph's other children who are married.

Rudolph Cook Nephew to Joshua Holden Cook

Utahona Cook, Born 12 May 1925. Md. Harvy J. Williams 2 March 1946.

Their children

Lynda Williams, Born 18 July 1948.

Reah Dell Cook, Born 21 Sept. 1927 Md. Richard F. Beck 9 Nov. 1946.

Their children

Terry Ray, Beck, Born 7 March 1948.

Kenneth Richard Beck, Born 21 Oct. 1949.

Larry Beck, Born 29 April 1952.

Curtis Rudolph Cook, Born 27 May 1930. Md. Rebecca Taylor 29 July 1950.

Their children (expecting in May)

Needra Cook, Born 3 April 1932. Md. Gerald Clark Stromberg 1 July 1950.
(Gerald C. Stromberg, Born 27 March 1923.)

Their children

Kurt J. Stromberg, Born 22 March 1951.

Parents of these children, are Rudolph Cook and Ivie Curtis.

Parents of their wives and husbands not yet known.

Record of Chell Cook and Etta Throckmorton

Chell Cook is a Nephew to Joshua Holden Cook

Chell Cook, Born 24 Feb. 1897 at Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. 4 Aug. 1906. Mar. Etta Throck orton at Torry, Utah.

Etta Throckmorton

Etta Throckmorton, Born 29 July 1901 at Murcer, Tooele Co. Utah. Bap. 4 Sept. 1915. Mar. Chell Cook, but is now married the 2nd. time.

Their children

(F) Helen Cook, Born 21 June 1919 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. Bap. 7 Oct. 1928. End. 24 May 1940. Mar George Foster Davis 12 Dec. 1936.

(M) Joseph Ridley Cook(the 2nd) Born 18 Oct. 1920. at Price, Utah. Death 22 July 1921 (child)

(F) Lily Christena Cook, Born 23 Dec. 1921 at Price, Utah. Mar. Jean Horton 20 Aug. 1938. Bap. 4 Aug. 1933. End. 11 June 1947.

(F) Edna Matilda Cook, Born 27 Apr. 1924 at Price, Utah. Mar. Harold G. Wheeler 13 Apr. 1942. Bap. 4 Aug. 1933.

(M) David Loyd Cook, Born 12 Jan. 1926 at Genola, Utah. Mar. La Fonda Law 14 Aug. 1946. Bap. 2 June 1934. End. 14 Aug. 1946.

(F) Leila Cook, Born 14 Aug. 1928 at Genola, Utah. Mar. Elmo L. Dockstader 1 March 1934. Bap. 10 Oct. 1937.

(F) Jetta Udeal Cook, Born 25 Oct. 1929 at Springville, Utah. Mar. to Kenneth Swigart 9 Nov. 1947. Bap. 5 Nov. 1936.

(F) Shirley Fay Cook, Born 9 Apr. 1932 at Devidend, Utah. Mar. Dwight Snow Ball 27 Oct. 1950. Bap. 7 Jan. 1945. End. 27 Oct. 1950.

(F) Sheldon Cook (still borne) 2 Aug. 1934 at Devidend, Utah.

Parents of Chell Cook, Are Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

Parents of Etta Throckmorton, are Daniel Throck orton and Matilda Cooper.

Record of George Foster Davis and Helen Cook

Helen Cook's father, Chell, is a Nephew to Joshua H. Cook.

George Foster Davis, Born 26 March 1912 at Salem, Utah. Chr. 4 Aug. 1912 at Salem, Utah. Bap. 1 Aug. 1920. End. 24 May 1914. Mar. Helen Cook at Provo, Utah.

Helen Cook

Helen Cook, Born 21 June 1919 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. Chr. 7 Sept. 1919. Bap. 7 Oct. 1928. End. 24 May 1940, sealed to husband same date. Mar. George Foster Davis.

Their children

(F) Beverly Etta Davis, Born 28 June 1938 at Salem, Utah. Bap. 31 Aug. 1946. Sealed to parents 24 May 1940.

(M) David Keith Davis, Born 27 Dec. 1940 at Salem, Utah. Bap. 5 Feb. 1949.

(M) Deloy Kay Davis, Born 29 Nov. 1946 at Payson, Utah.

Parents of George F. Davis, are Lucious Davis and Martha Ann Smith.

Parents of helen Cook, are Chell Cook and Etta Throckmorton.

Record of Moroni Hunt and Delta Cook

Delta Cook is a Neice to Joshua Holden Cook.

Moroni Hunt, Born

Delta Cook

Delta Cook, Born 3rd. Dec. 1899 at Teasdale. Utah. Bap. 4 Aug.1906.
Mar. Moroni Hunt

Their children

(F) Ennid Hunt, Born 30 Aug. 1917. Mar. Bert T. Munk 8 Aug. 1935.
End. 15 June 1943.

(F) Leah Hunt, Born 24 June 1919. Mar. Lee Rowley 21 June 1936.

(F) Lucille Hunt, Born 17 Feb. 1921 at Price, Utah. Bap. 1 Jan. 1930.
Mar. Robert Joseph Goodsell 6 Nov. 1939.

(M) Clayton Hunt, Born 5 March 1923. Death 16 June 1928 (child)

(F) Sylvia Hunt, Born 31 July 1924. Mar. Arthur Pilling 11 July 1942.

(F) Melvia Hunt, Born 21 Feb. 1926 . Mar. Wade Monroe Donahue 16 Jan.
1946 in the Manti Temple. 2nd. Marriage to Larry Douglas Sullivan.

(M) Wayne M. Hunt, Born 8 Aug. 1928. Mar. 9 Sept. 1950, to Nina Nason.

Parents of Moroni Hunt, are

Parents of Delta Cook, are Joseph Ridley Cook and Mary Ann Taylor.

Record of Bert T. Munk and Ennid Hunt

Ennid Hunt, a grand daughter to the brother of Joshua H. Cook.

Bert T. Munk, Born 24 June 1913. Mar. 8 Aug. 1935 at Grand Junction Colorado. End. 15 June 1943. Mar. Ennid Hunt 8 Aug. 1935.

Ennid Hunt

Ennid Hunt, Born 30 Aug. 1917. Mar. Bert T. Munk 8 Aug. 1935. to Bert T. Munk. End. 15 June 1943 and sealed to husband same date.

Their children

(F) Jeannett Munk, Born 25 March 1936. at Spring Glenn, Utah.

(F) LaRene Munk, Born 27 Feb. 1938. at Spring Glenn, Utah.

Va Lynn Munk, Born 22 Dec. 1944.

Malcolm Munk, Born 10 May 1948.

(F) Paula Joy Munk, Born 9 Oct. 1952.

Jannett Munk and LaRene Munk, sealed to parents 15 June 1943. The other children born under the Covenant.

Parents of Bert T. Munk, are

Parents of Ennid Hunt, are Moroni Hunt and Delta Cook.

49371

AUG 1 9 1953

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Record of Robert Joseph Goodsell and Lucille Hunt

Lucille Hunt, a grand da. to the brother of Joshua H. Cook.

Robert Joseph Goodsell, Born 27 Dec. 1913 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Mar. 6 Nov. 1939 at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Lucille Hunt.

Lucille Hunt

Lucille Hunt, Born 17 Feb. 1921 at Price, Utah. Bap. 1 Jan. 1930. Mar. Robert Joseph Goodsell 6 Nov. 1939.

Their children

(M) Robert Brent Goodsell Born 19 Oct. 1941 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. blessed 1 March 1941. Bap. 3 Nov. 1949.

(F) Peggy Jean Goodsell, Born 4 Sept. 1946. blessed 3 Nov. 1946, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Parents of Robert J. Goodsell, are Joseph Goodsell and Lola Draper.

Parents of Lucille Hunt, are Moroni Hunt and Delta Cook.

Record of Wade Monroe Donahue and Melvia Hunt

Melva Hunt, a grand da. to the brothe of Joshua H. Cook.

Wade Monroe Donahue, Born 16Apr.1924. Mar. to Melvia Hunt 16 Jan. 1946 in the Manti Temple and End. same date. Death 8 March 1947.

Melvia Hunt

Melva Hunt, Born 21 Feb. 1926. Mar. Wade Monroe Donahue 16 Jan. 1946. sealed to husband same date. Mar 2nd. to Larry Douglas Sullivan 29 March 1951 at home.

Their children

(F) Susan Donahue, Born 16 July 1947.

2nd. Husband - Larry Sullivan And Melvia Hunt

2nd. husband, Larry Douglas Sullivan, Born 11 May 1922. Mar. to Melvia Hunt 29 March 1951 at home.

Their children

Daughter Born 17 Jan. 1952.

Parents of Wade Monroe Donahue, are Homer P. Donahue and Ethel May. Rice.

Parents of Melvia Hunt, are Moroni Hunt and Delta Cook.

Parents of Larry Douglas Sullivan, are Joseph D. Sullivan and Mildred Berrett.

Record Of Nephi Smithson And Barbara Ellen Smithson

A brother in-law and sister to Joshua Holden Cook

Nephi Smithson Sr. Born 16 Sept.1850, Salt Lake City, Cotton Wood, Utah. Death 6 Oct.1901 at Nile Mile Carbon Co. Utah. Mar.19 Nov.1881 to Barbara Ellen Cook in St. George Temple.

Record of Barbara Ellen Cook

Barbara Ellen Cook, Born 27 Nov.1861 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Death 19 June 1936 at Price, Utah. Burial at same place. Mar. and sealed to Nephi Smithson 19 Nov. 1881. Bap.24 Dec.1861. End.19 Nov.1881.

Their children

(F) Ellen Gertrude Smithson, Born 24 June 1883 at Pahreah, Kane Co. Utah. Death 29 Jan.1948. Mar.to William Henery Morgan. End.7 Apr.1910.

(F) Anna Elizabeth Smithson, Born 10 June 1886 at Layton, Grahm Co, Utah. Death 29 Oct.1889. (child)

(F) Alzina Jannett Smithson, Born 19 Nov.1887 at Layton, Grahm Co. Utah. Mar. 23 March 1906 to John Johnstun. End.28 Sept.1921.

Mary Emily Smithson, Born 30 Aug.1890 at Woodruff, Apach Co. Utah. Death 7 Apr. 1892 (child)

(F) Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson, Born 4 Dec.1892 at Layton, Grahm Co. Utah. Mar. 11 June 1913 to Alma Mitchell. End. 22 June 1932.

(M) Nephi Smithson, Born 7 Jan.1895 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. Mar.Ulah Viola Wall 5 Apr.1923. End. and sealed to husband same date.

(F) Clara Bell Smithson, Born 25 Jan.1897 at Harper, Carbon Co.Utah. Mar.18 Sept.1922 to Ervin Fausett.

(M) David Cook Smithson, Born 30 June 1899 at Harper, Carbon Co. Utah. Mar. Hazel Prattman.

(M) Allen Freeman Smithson, Born 17 Oct. 1901 at Price, Utah. Death 24 Oct. 1945.

Parents Of Nephi Smithson, are Allen Freeman Smithson and Jannett Burton-Smithson.

Parents Of Barbara Ellen Cook, are David Cook And Mary Ann Holden.

Record Of Francis Robinson And Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson

A Nephew in-law and a Neice to Joshua Holden Cook

Francis Robinson, Born 3 May 1892 at Kamas, Sumit Co. Utah.
Mar. Rhoda Wilmorth, Smithson. 2nd. Husband.

Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson

Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson, Born 4 Dec.1892 at Layton, A
End. 22 June 1932. Mar 2nd. time to Francis Robinson.

Their children

(F) Earlean Robinson, Born 27 Apr. 1934 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah.

(M) Paul Robinson, Born 5 Oct. 1935 at Price, Utah.

Parents Of Francis Robinson, are

Parents Of Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson, are Nephi Smithson Sr. And Barbara Ellen Cook

Record Of William Henery Morgan And Ellen Gertrude Smithson

A nephew in-law and neice to Joshua Holden Cook

William Henery Morgan, Born 14 Nov.1872 at Levan Juab Co. Utah. Bap.1880. End.7 Apr. 1910. Mar. Ellen Gertrude Smithson 21 Aug.1901 at Wellington, Carbon Co. Utah.

Ellen Gertrude Smithson

Ellen Gertrude Smithson, Born 24 June 1883 at Pahreah, Kane Co. Utah. End. 7 Apr. 1910. and sealed to husband 7 Apr. 1910. Mar. William Henery Morgan 21 Aug. 1901. Death 29 Jan.1948 at Springville. burial at Provo, Utah.

Their children

(M) William Stanley Morgan, Born 16 Feb.1904 at Wellington, Utah. Death 29 Dec. .917. Bap.6 July 1912. sealed to parents 7 Apr.1910.

(M) Daniel Nephi Morgan, Born 19 July 1906 at Price, Utah. Bap.2 Aug. 1913. sealed to parents 7 Apr. 1910.

(M) Lenard Levern Morgan, Born 28 Feb. 1908 at Price, Utah. Mar. Fern Casedy. Bap. 17 Oct.1916. Sealed to parents 7 Apr. 1910.

(M) Edward Ross Morban, Born 31 Mar.1911 at Lake Fork, Duchesne Co. Utah. Bap. 21 Sept.1919. sealed to parents 7 Apr. 1910. Mar. 20 Nov. 1939 to Deniece Handy.

(F) Lucille Morgan, Born 8 March 1913 at Lake Fork, Duchesne Co. Utah. Bap.13 March 1921. Mar. J.W. Sharp.

(F) Lula Morgan, Born 13 June 1915 at Mt.Emmons, Duchesne Co. Utah. Mar. Ervin Barney 2 Apr. 1936.

Twins

(F) Lola Morgan, Born 13 June 1915 at Mt.Emmons, Duchesne Co. Utah. Mar.Lvan Barney 1 Feb. 1936.

Parents Of William Henery Morgan, are Daniel Morgan and Clarissa Baxter.

Parents Of Ellen Gertrude Smithson, are Nephi Smithson and Barbara Ellen Cook.

Record Of Alma Mitchel And Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson

A Nephew in-law and niece to Joshua Holden Cook

Alma Mitchell, Born 3 May 1892 at Kamas, Summit Co. Utah. Mar. Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson 11 July 1913 at Vernal, Uinta Co. Utah. Death 26 Nov. 1928. at Upalco, Duchesne Co. Utah.

Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson

Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson, Born 4 Dec. 1892 at Layton, Grahm Co. Arizona. Bap. 2 Apr. 1903. End. 22 June 1932 and sealed to 1st. husband - Alma Mitchell. 22 June 1932.

Their children

(F) Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell, Born 15 Jan.1915 at Lake Fork, Duchesne Co. Utah. Death 17 Feb.1915. sealed to parents 22 June 1932.

(F) Barbara Wilmorth Mitchell, Born 14 Apr.1916 at Lake Fork, Duchesne Co. Utah. Bap.31 May 1924.

(M) Freeman Heber Mitchell, Born 10 Sept 1918 at Lake Fork, Utah. Bap.May 1929.

(M) Nephi Leland Mitchell, Born 16 Sept. 1920 at Upalco, Duchesne Co. Utah. Bap. 25 May. 1929.

(F) Reva Bell Mitchell, Born 1 Oct. 1929 at Upalco, Duchesne Co. Utah. Bap.Oct. 1929.

(F) Ruby Pearl Mitchell, Born 12 Dec. 1926 at Upalco, Duchesne Co. Utah. Bap.9 Apr. 1933.

These children were sealed to parents 22 June 1932.

Parents of Alma Mitchell, are Heber Hyrum Mitchell and Sarah Elizabeth O. Rumm.

Parents Of Rhoda Wilmorth Smithson, are Nephi Smithson and Barbara Ellen Cook.

Record Of Ervin Fausett And Clara Bell Smithson

A Nephew in-law & Niece to Joshua Holden Cook.

Ervin Fausett , Born 13 June 1892 at Provo, Utah. Mar. Clara Bell Smithson 18 Sept. 1922 at Castale Dale, Utah.

Clara Bell Smithson

Clara Bell Smithson, Born 25 Jan. 1897 at Nine Mile, Utah. Bap. 5 Aug. 1905. Mar. Ervin Fausett.18 Sept.1922.

Their children

(F) Fern Fausset, Born 18 June 1923. Bap. 9 Oct. 1932.

(M) Ervin Dee Fausett, Born 5 Dec.1925. Bap. 11 Feb. 1934.

(F) June Fausett, Born 17 Jan. 1926. Bap. 11 Feb. 1934.

(M) Bud Fausett, Born 25 Sept. 1928.

(F) Marie Fausett, Born 23 Mar. 1929.

(M) Don B. Fausett, Born 8 Feb. 1933.

(F) Dot Fausett, Born 18 Nov. 1936.

(F) Babe Allen Smithson Fausett, Born 9 Jan. 1938.

These children were born in Price, Carbon Co. Utah.

Parents Of Ervin Fausett, are Joseph Charles Fausett And Mary Viola - Williams

Parents Of Clara Bell Smithson, are Nephi Smithson And Barbara Ellen Cook.

Record Of Nephi Smithson And Ulah Viola Wall

A Nephew And Niece in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Nephi Smithson, Born 7 Jan. 1895 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. Bap.2 Apr. 1903. End. 5 Apr. 1923. Mar.5 Apr. 1923 to Ulah Viola Wall.

Ulah Viola Wall

Ulah Viola Wall. Born 9 Aug. 1899 at Mosley Bluff, La. Mar. to Nephi Smithson 5 Apr. 1923. End. and sealed to husband 5 Apr. 1923.

Their children

(F) Afton Smithson, Born 14 Dec. 1923. Bap. 3 Sept. 1932.

(F) Ulah Smithson, Born 8 Apr. 1920. Bap. 27 May 1933. Mar. to Edwin J. Mortensen.

(M) Rulon Nephi Smithson, Born 8 Mar. 1927. Bap. 1 June 1935.

(F) Ruth Smithson, Born 9 June 1929. Death Dec. 1932.

(M) Wayne W. Smithson, Born 16 Apr. 1930.

(M) Byron Smithson, Born 14 Dec. 1932. Death Dec. 1932. (child)

(F) Lora Smithson, Born 23 Apr. 1934.

(M) Carl David Smithson, Born 24 May 1935.

(F) Jannett Smithson, Born 23 Jan. 1937.

(F) Elaine Smithson, Born 7 Jan. 1941.

(F) Amy Smithson, Born 4 Aug. 1942. Death 23 May 1944.

These children were born at Neola, Duchesne Co. Utah.

Parents Of Nephi Smithson, are Nephi Smithson Sr. and Barbara Ellen Cook.

Parents Of Ulah Viola Wall, are William Henery Wall And Lillie Alice Gates.

Record Of John Morris Johnstun And Elzina Jannett Smithson

A nephew in-law and niece to Joshua Holden Cook

John Morris Johnstun, Born 30 May 1873 at Manti, Sanpete Co. Utah. Bap. 20 Aug.1902. End. 28 Sept.1921. Mar. Elzina Jannett Smithson 23 March 1906. Death 28 Feb.1920 at Saumill, Duchesne Co. Utah. Burial at Bluebell. Utah.

Elzina Jannett Smithson

Elzina Jannett Smithson, Born 19 Nov.1887 at Layton,Graham Co. Arizona. Bap. 2 July 1896. End. 28 Sept.1921. Mar. John Morris Johnstun 23 March 1906.

Their children

(F) Rosey May Johnstun,Born 17 Jan. 1907 at Price, Utah. Mar. Gilbert Murray. 26 Oct. 1923. Bap. 5 Sept. 1915. sealed to parents 28 Sept.1921.

(F) Oral Barbara Smithson, Born 17 Jan.1907 at Vernal, Utah. Death 11 Jan. 1910.(child)

(F) Lora Alverda Johnstun, Born 23 Feb. 1911 at Vernal, Utah. Mar to Seth Burns Asay 4 Feb. 1929. Bap. 6 July 1919. End. 4 Feb. 1929. Sealed to parents 28 Sept. 1921.

(M) Laurance Almond Johnstun, Born 1 Apr. 1914 at Bluebell, Utah. Mar.to Nettie Marjaret Olsen 11 Feb. 1946. Bap. 1 Apr.1921. sealed to parents 28 Sept. 1921.

(M) Arther Lamar Johnstun, Born 18 July 1917 at Neola, Duchesne Co. Utah. Death 3 Nov.1917. (child) sealed to parents 28 Sept.1921.

(F) Clara Bell Johnstun, Born 27 Oct. 1919 at Bluebell, Utah. Bap.6 Nov. 1927. End.11 June 1931. sealed to parents 28 Sept. 1921.

Parents Of John Morris, are George Carless Johnstun And Emily Mollissie Taylor.

Parents Of Alzina Jannett Smithson, are Nephi Smithson And Barbara Ellen Cook.

Record Of Gilbert Murry And Rosey May Johnstun

A grandson in-law and granddaughter of the sister, to Joshua H.. Cook.

Gilbert Murry, Born 26 Jan. 1902 at Tooele, Utah. Bap. [illegible]
Mar. Rosey May Johnstun, 26 Oct. 1923.

Rosey May Johnstun

Rosey May Johnstun, Born 17 Jan. 1907 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah.
Bap. 5 Sept. 1915. Mar. 2nd. to John Tryon.

Their children

(F) Amy Devetta Murry, Born 28 May 1924 at Blue Bell, Utah.

(F) Joyce Leone Murry, Born 15 Oct. 1925 at Tooele, Utah.

(F) Donna Lovisa Murry, Born 25 July 1927 at Tooele, Utah.

Parents Of Gilbert Murray, are Robert Alexander Murry and Elizabeth - Schields

Parents Of Rosey May Johnstun, are John Morris Johnstun and Alzina - Jannett Smithson.

Record Of John Tyron And Rosey May Johnstun

A grandson in-law and granddaughter of the sister, to Joshua H. Cook

John Tryon, Born . Married Rosey May Johnstun (her second husband)

Rosey May Johnstun

Rosey May Johnstun, Born 17 Jan. 1907 at Price, Utah. Bap. 5 Sept. 1915. Mar. 1st. to Gilbert Murry. 2nd. to John Tryon.

Their children

(F) Lora Lorain Tryon, Born at Gordon Creek, Carbon Co. Utah.

Twims

(F) Lois Levern Tryon, Born at Gordon Creek, Carbon Co. Utah.

Parents Of John Tryon (not Known to me)

Parents Of Rosey May Johnstun, are John Morris Johnstun And Alzina Smithson.

Record Of Seth Burns Asay And Lora Alverda Johnstun

A grandson in-law and granddaughter of the sister, to Joshua H. Cook.

Seth Burns Asay, Born 12 March 1908 at Cannonville, Utah. Bap. 20 July 1919. End. and Mar. 4 Feb. 1929 in Salt Lake temple, to Lora Alverda Johnstun.

Lora Alverda Johnstun

Lora Alverda Johnstun, Born 23 Feb. 1911 at Vernal, Utah. Bap. 6 July 1919. End. and sealed to husband 4 Feb. 1929.

Their children

(F) Carma LaRue Asay, Born 31 Oct. 1929 at Price, Utah. Mar. 23 Sept. 1949 to Wayne J. Nielson. End. 23 Sept. 1949 sealed to husband same date.

(F) Betty Leona Asay, Born 21 Aug. 1931 at Jackson, Wyoming.

(M) Sherman Laurance Asay, Born 30 Oct. 1932 at Price, Utah.

(M) Owen Wayne Asay, Born 16 Jan. 1935 at Price, Utah.

(F) Doanne Jannett Asay, Born 3 May 1937 At Price, Utah.

(M) David Asay, Born 16 Sept. 1940 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(F) Utahna Rose Asay, Born 19 July 1943 at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co. Utah.

(F) Karen Joy Asay, Born 25 Feb. 1945 at Murry, Utah.

Parents Of Seth Burns Asay, are Joseph Edward Asay and Susan Sariah - Johnson.

Parents of Lora Alverda Johnstun, are John Morris Johnstun and Alzina - Jannett Johnstun.

Record Of Laurance Almond Johnstun And Nettie M. Olsen

A grandson and Granddaughter in-law of the sister, to Joshua H. Cook

Laurance Almond Johnstun, born 1 Apr. 1914 at Bluebell, Utah. Mar. Nettie Marjaret Olsen 11 Feb. 1946 at Helena, Montana. Bap.1 Apr. 1922.

Nettie Marjaret Olsen

Nettie Marjaret Olsen, Born 22 Feb. 1916.

Their children

(F) Gean M. Johnstun, Born 16 Dec. 1949 at Deer Lodge, Montana.

(M) Laurance Johnstun, Born 30 Jan. 1948 at Butte, Montana. Death 30 Jan. 1948.

Parents Of Laurance Almond Johnstun, are John Morris Johnstun and Alzina Jannett Smithson.

Parents Of Nettie Marjaret Olsen, are Otto Godfered Olsen And Niva May Hebert.

Record Of Ervin Dee Fousett And Carol Amber Powell

A grandson and granddaughter in-law of the sister, to Joshua H. Cook.

Ervin Dee Fausett, Born 5 Dec. 1924 at Price, Utah. Mar. Carol Amber Powell 23 Apr. 1947 or 46 at Price, Utah. Bap. 11 Feb. 1934.

Carol Amber Powell

Carol Amber Powell, Born 1 Apr. or 23, 1926 at Price, Utah.

Their children

(M) Douglas Dee Fausett, Born 26 June 1947 at Price, Utah.

(F) Dixie Lee Fausett, Born 23 Feb. 1949 at Price, Utah.

Parents Of Ervin Dee Fausett, are Ervin Fausett And Clara Bell Smithson.

Parents Of Carol Amber Powell, are not known to me.

Record Of Ted Fausett And Shirley Larrine Foster

A grandson and granddaughter in-law of the sister, to Joshua H. Cook.

Ted Fausett, Born 13 Oct. 1930 at Price, Utah. Mar. Shirley Larraine Foster.

Record of Shirley Larrine Foster

Shirley Larrine Foster, Born 17 Jan. 1932. Mar. Ted Fausett.

Their children

(F) Diane Fausett, Born 7 June 1949 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah.

Parents Of Ted Fausett, are Ervin Fausett And Clara Bell Smithson.

Parents Of Shirley Larraine Foster, Are unknown to me.

Record Of Walter Lazenby And Mary Emily Cook

A brother in-law and a sister to Joshua Holden Cook

Walter Lazenby, Born 21 March 1866..Bap.1873. Mar. 1888 to Mary Emily Cook. After death Of Mary Emily Cook, he Mar. Nadine Ames.

Mary Emily Cook

Mary Emily Cook, Born 2 Apr. 1870.at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Bap. 21 Apr. 1878. End.and sealed to Walter Lazenby 4 Dec.1889. Mar.29 May1888 to Walter Lazenby. Death 27 Jan.1902 at Fish Creek, Wayne Co. Utah. Burial at Delta, Utah.

Their children

(M) WalterLazenby, Born 22 Jan.1889 at Loa, Wayne Co. Utah. Death 29 Jan. 1889.

(M) JasperLazenby, Born 4 Feb.1890 at Loa, Utah. Death 21 Apr.1890.

(F) Ruby Lazenby, Born 10 Feb.1893 at Eureka, Juab Co. Utah. Bap. 4 Aug. 1901. Mar. Hiette Allen Morrell, 10 May 1911.

(F) Pearl Lazenby, Born 13 Feb.1895 at Loa, Utah. Death 28 March 1945. End.8 Jan.1946.

(M) Henery Lazenby, Born 1 Feb.1897 at Thurber, Utah. Bap. 1905. End.14 June 1916. Mar. Orpha Lucretta Tilby and sealed to her same day.

(M) David Cook Lazenby, Born 8 Oct.1899 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap.abt.1907. Mar. to Nina Christensen 7 March 1920.

(F) Mary Emily Lazenby, Born 10 Jan.1902 at Fish Creek, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. 4 Sept.1910. End.23 Nov.1934. Mar.10 May 1920 to Henery Dockstader.

Parents Of Walter Lazenby, are

Parents Of Mary Emily Cook, are David Cook And Mary Ann Holden.

Record Of Daniel Cook And Martha Alzina Sly

A brother and sister in- law to Joshua Holden Cook

Daniel Cook, Born 7 Aug. 1864 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Mar. Martha Sly.

Martha Alzina Sly

Martha Alzina Sly, Born 16 June 1874 at Levan, Utah. Mar. Daniel Cook 1 May 1889.

Their children

Daniel Marion Cook, Born 21 Apr. 1892 at Giles, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Allace Rose Teeples.

(M) David Clarence Cook, Born 18 Jan.1894 at Giles, Utah. Mar.Annie Katrina Miller.

(M) Amos Desile Cook, Born 1896 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap.7 Oct. 1906. End.1919. Mar.Syrilda Pierce. Death June 1917.

(F) Thelma Alzina Cook, Born 1898 at Lyman, , Utah. Bap.7 Oct.1906. Mar. Wallace Lund Blackburn. End.1919. Other husbands, Geoffery B. Hay's And Franklin C. Nielsen.

(F) Lulla Jane Cook, 9 Nov.1900 at Lyman, Utah. Mar. James O. Ames 25 Feb.1918 at Loa, Wayne Co. Utah.

(M) John Leland Cook, Born 30 Dec.1902 at Lyman, Utah. Mar. Sarah Brady.

(M) Ira Lavor Cook, Born 11 Mar.1905 at Lyman, Utah. to Dora Nayce.

(M) Melvin Athus Cook, Born 8 Mar.1907 at Lyman, Utah. Mar. Nelda Mott.

(F) Nelda Lavern Cook, Born 13 Sept.1909 at Fremont, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Bernard Lyman. Ronald Ross Mckenzie.

(M) Alton J. Cook, Born 6 Feb.1912 at Giles, Wayne Co. Utah. Death 6 Dec.1930

(F) Susie Eldona Cook, Born 6 Oct. 1913 at Giles, Utah. Mar. Edward J. Powell.

Parents Of Daniel Cook, are David Cook And Mary Ann Holden.

Parents Of Martha Alzina Sly, are Amos Gustin Sly and Jane Nelson Morgan.

Record of Daniel Marion Cook and Alice Rose Teeples

Daniel Marion Cook is a Nephew to Joshua Holden Cook

Daniel Marion Cook, Born 21 April 1892 at Giles, Wayne Co. Utah.
Mar. Alic Rose Teeple.

Alace Rose Teeple

Alace Rose Teeple, Born Mar. Daniel Marion Cook

Their children

(F) Alice Alzina Cook, Born 7 Feb. 1921 at Rains, Carbon Co. Utah.

(M) Guy Marion Cook, Born 7 Oct. 1922 at Rains, Carbon Co. Utah.

Burney M. Cook, Born 16 Dec. 1924 at Torrey, Wayne Co. Utah.

(M) David Bruce Cook, Born 13 Jan. 1927 at Torrey, Utah.

Parents of Daniel Marion Cook, are Daniel Cook and Martha Alzina Sly.

Parents of Alice Rose Teeple, are (unknown to me.

David Clarence Cook and Annie Ketrena Miller

David Clarence Cook is a Nephew to Joshua Holden Cook

David Clarence Cook
(No futher record of this couple)
Annie Ketrena Miller

Their children

Delila Cook, Born 4 Dec. at Lyman, Utah. Mar. Earl Borg.

Dorthy Clev Cook, Born at Rains, Carbon Co. Utah. Mar. George [illegible] Fatheringham.

Clarence Buck Cook, Born 24 Mar. Doris.

Parents of David Clarence Cook, are Daniel Cook and Martha Alzina Sly.

Parents of Annie Ketrena Miller, are

Record of Wallace Lund Blackburn and Thelma Alzina Cook

Thelma Alzina Cook is a Niece of Joshua Holden Cook.

Wallace Lund Blackburn, Born 20 June 1896 at Loa, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. to Thelma Alzina Cook 8 Oct. 1919 at Manti, Utah in Manti Temple. Death 4 May 1945 - Salt Lake City, Utah. Burial 9 May 1945, at Loa, Utah.

Thelma A. Cook

Thelma Alzina Cook, Born 18 Sept. 1898 at Lyman, Utah. Bap. 7 Oct. 1906. End. 8 Oct. 1919 in Manti Temple sealed to Wallace L. Blackburn same date. 2nd. husband- Geoofery Hay's. 3rd. Franklin C. Nielsen

Their children

Retta Jane Blackburn, Born 16 March 1921 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Clinton Burris Tanner.

Coral Blackburn, Born 3 Oct. 1922 at Lyman, Utah. Mar. DelMar Clinton Sterling.

Helen Beth Blackburn, Born 4 July 1925 at Lyman, Utah. Mar. to Maurice Julis Norton, 1st. husband. 2nd. Heber Brown Smith.

Vella June Blackburn, Born 30 June 1927 at Lark, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mar. Clay Lafayette Story.

Darlene Blackburn, Born 12 Sept. 1932 at Bicknell. Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Paul James Angelas.

Parents of Wallace L. Blackburn, are William Blackburn and Emlie Adelia-Fordham

Parents of Thelma Alzina Cook, are Daniel Cook and Martha Alzina Sly.

Record of the married children of Wallace L. Blackburn and Thelma A. Cook.

Record of Clinton B. Tanner and Retta Jane Blackburn

Retta Jane Blackburn is a Granddaughter to the Bro. to J. H. Cook.

Parents -

Clifton B. Tanner and Retta Jane Blackburn

Their child.

Judy Viva Tanner.

Parents-

DelMar Clinton Sterling and Carol Blacbburn

Their children

Delma Christina Sterling.

Caralynn Sterling

John Wayne Sterling.

Parents - Maurice J. Norton and Helen Beth Blackburn.

Their children

Helen Murine Norton.

Retta Earleen Norton

Parents - Heber B. Smith and Helen Beth Blackburn (2nd. Husband)

Their children

Heber Brown Smith Jr.

Parents - Clay L. Story and Vella June Blackburn

Their children

Wallace Clay Story

Jeffrey Lee Story

6Parents - Paul James Angelas and Darlene Blackburn.

Children

Paula Dee Angelas. ----------

Record of James Orvil Ames and Luella Jane Cook

Luella Jane Cook is a Neice to Joshua Holden Cook

James Orvil Ames, Born 29 Jan. 1893. Mar. Luella Jane Cook 1918 at Lyman, Utah.

Luella Jane Cook

Luella Jane Cook, Born 9 Nov. 1900 at Lyman, Utah. Mar. James Orvil Ames. Death 10 Nov. 1951 at Roosevelt, Utah. Burial 14 Nov. 1951 at

Their children

Reita Ames, Born 26 Sept. 1919 at Loa, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Clift Bullard (devorced) Mar. next Norman Charles Workman.

Wayne Orvil Ames, Born 20 Apr. 1921 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Stella

Vern Cook Ames, Born 14 Feb. 1923 at Lyman, Utah. Mar. Phyllis Sharpels.

Floyd Eddie Ames, Born 28 Dec.

Lulla Ames, Born 1 Feb. Mar. Dale Workman.

Kay Ames, Born 25 Nov. 1931. Mar. Robert Nyberg.

Don Ellis Ames, Born 4 May 1933.

Eva Marie Ames, Born 8 Feb. 1936.

George Daniel Ames, Born 18 Feb. 1938.

Bert Dallas Ames, Born 17 Sept. 1944 at Rosevelt, Duchesne Co. Utah.

Parents of James Orvil Ames, are (unknown to me)

Parents of Luella Jane Cook, are Daniel Cook and Martha Alzina Sly.

Record of John Leland Cook and Sarah Clestial Brady

John Leland Cook is a Nephew to Joshua Holden Cook

John Leland Cook, Born 30 Dec. 1902 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah.
Mar. 15 March 1921 to Sarah Clestial Brady.

Sarah Clestial Brady

Sarah Clestial Brady, Born Mar. John Leland Coo.

Their children

Aleen Cook, Born May. Mar. Robert Lyman .

Elva Cook, Born Oct. Mar. Hdrrald H. Cook

Thelda Karren Cook, Born July. Mar. Sill Woodland.

Oleah Cook, Born Mar. Dean Orr.

Parents of John Leland Cook, are Daniel Cook and Martha Alzina Sly.

Parents of Sarah Clestial Brady are,

Record of Melvin Athus Cook and Nelda Mott

Melvin Athus Cook is a Nephew to Joshua Holden Cook

Melvin Atjus Cook, Born 8 March 1906. Mar. Nelda Mott.

Nelda Mott

Their children

Darrel Cook, Born 24 March 1928.

Kerry Cook

Norris Cook

Don Cook

Parents of Melvin Athus Cook, are Daniel Cook and Martha Alzina Sly.

Parents of Nelda Mott (unknown to me)

Record of Edward J. Powell and Susie Eldona Cook

Susie Eldona Cook is a Niece to Joshua Holden Cook

No record of Edward J. Powel and Susie Eldona Cook except their childre.

Their children

Jay Powell, Born 16 Jan.

Dana Sue Powell , born 17 Jan.

Rosalie Powell, Born 12 Oct.

Parents of Edward J. Powell (unknown to me)

Parents of Susie Eldona Cook, are Daniel Cook and Martha Alzina Sly.

Record of James Bernard Lyman and Nelda La Vern Cook

Nelda LaVern Cook is a Niece to Joshua Holden Cook

James Bernard Lyman, Born Mar. Nelda LaVern Cook.

Nelda LaVern Cook

Nelda LaVern Cook, Born 13 Sept. 1909 at Fremont, Wayne Co. Utah. James Bernard Lyman, and Ronald Ross Mckenzie.

Children of James Bernard Lyman and Nelda L. Cook

Valma Lue Lyman, Born 12 Feb. 1931 at Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Robert George Black.

Ruth Leon Lyman, Born Aug. 27, 1932 at Teasdale, Utah. Mar. Robert Vernal Johnson

Bernardine Lyman, Born 7 March 1934 at Teasdale, Utah.

Parents of James Bernard Lyman, are

Parents of Nelda LaVern Cook, are Daniel Cook and Martha Alzina Sly.

Record of James Bernard Lyman and Nelda La Verr Cook

Record of Robert Manning and Annie Francetta Cook

Annie Francetta Cook is a sister to Joshua Holden cook

Robert Manning, Born Mar. Annie Francetta Cook.

Annie Francetta Cook

Annie Francetta Cook, Born 25 March 1867 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah.
Mar. 1st. to Robert Manning.

Their children

Francetta Manning, Born Dec. 1884 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah.

Robert Manning

David Manning

After death of Robert Manning Sr. Annie Francetta Cook then married Vardie McNiel

Children of Vardie McNiel and Annie F. Cook, are -

Clarissia McNiel

Vardie McNiel Jr.

After death of Vardie McNiel, Annie Francetta Cook then married Charlie (or Charles) Albrick.

Children of Charles Albrick and Annie F. Cook, are -

Blanch Albrick

Carl Albrick

Parents of the husbands to Annie F. Cook are not known to me.

Parents of Annie Francetta Cook, are David Cook and Mary Ann Holden.

Record Of Alfred Ostberg And Elsie Evengeline Cook

A brother in-law and sister to Joshua Holden Cook

Alfred Ostberg, Born 19 Sept. 1869 at Hamra Gottland Sweden. Mar.to Elsie Evangeline Cook 21 March 1900 in Manti, temple.

Elsie Evengeline Cook

Elsie Evengeline Cook, Born 9 Aug. 1877 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Mar. 1st. to Frank Hatt. 2nd. to Alfred Ostberg and sealed to Alfred Ostberg 21 March 1900 in Manti temple.

Their children

(M) Alfred Cook Ostberg, Born 28 Jan.1901 at Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah. Death 1st. March 1901.

(F) Lorentine Evangeline Ostberg, Born 13 Oct.1903 at Teasdale, Utah. Mar. 5 May 1924 to John Milton Tappan.

(F) Mary Loraine Ostberg, Born 19 Feb.1906 at Caneville, Wayne Co.Utah. Mar. James Harold Richardson.

(F) Elsie Annie Laura Ostberg, Born 28 July 1908 at Caneville, Utah. Mar.17 Nov. 1926 to Floyd A. Hunt. End. 18 May 1927.

(F) Wanda Mere Ostberg, Born 20 June 1911 at Caneville, Utah. Mar. 1st. to William Jones. 2nd. to Ivan Lee.

(M) John Ellis Ostberg, Born 7 July 1913 at Caneville, Utah. Mar.20 May 1937 to Alice Alma Cook. 2nd. to Rachel Durfee.

(M) Troverse Emmet Ostberg, Born 6 Dec.1915 at Caneville, Utah. Death 29 Oct.1932. End. 20 May 1937.

(F) Golda Estella Ostberg, Born 2 Feb. 1919 at Caneville, Utah. Mar. 24 June 1935 to Bert Munn Cannon. End. 17 Oct.1936.

(M) Carl Victor Ostberg, Born 23 June 1921 at Caneville, Utah. Mar. 1 Oct. 1944 to June Jones.

Parents Of Alfred Ostberg, are Jacob L. Ostberg and Constance K.Bostron.

Parents Of Elsie Evangeline Ostberg, are David Cook And Marry Ann Cook.

Record Of Frank Joseph Hatt And Elsie Evangeline Cook

A brother in-law And sister to Joshua Holden Cook

Frank Joseph Hatt, Born . Mar. to Elsie Evangeline Cook, March 1894. End. July 1894.

Elsie Evangeline Cook

Elsie Evangeline Cook, Born 9 Aug. 1877 at Washington, Utah. Mar. to Frank Joseph Hatt March 1894.

Their children

Frank Joshua Hatt, Born 18 Dec. 1894 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. to Ruby Curtis 15 May 1915. End. 18 May 1927.

Parents Of Frank Joseph Hatt, are not Known to me.

Parents Of his Son - Frank Joshua are as follows.

Parents Of Frank Joshua Hatt, are Frank Joseph Hatt And Elsie Evangeline Cook.

Parents Of Ruby Curtis, are Sidney A. Curtis and Mary Ann Andrews.

Record Of Frank Joshua Hatt And Ruby Curtis

A Nephew And Niece in-law to Joshua H. Cook.

Frank Joshua Hatt, Born 18 Dec. 1894 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. End. 18 May 1927. Mar. 15 May. 1915. to Ruby Curtis at Aurora, Sevier Co. Utah.

Ruby Curtis

Ruby Curtis, Born 1 Nov. 1894 at Aurora, Utah. End. and sealed to Frank Joshua Hatt 18 May 1927.

Their children

(F) Elnada Ludeal Hatt, Born 14 Aug. 1916 at Aurora, Utah. Mar. 7 July 1935 to Lyle D. Williams. Bap. 12 July 1925. End.8 Nov. 1940. sealed to parents 18 May 1927.

(M) Marion Curtis Hatt, Born 4 Aug. 1918 at Torrey, Wayne Co. Utah.

(M) Frank Vail Hatt, Born 19 Nov. 1920. at Torrey, Utah.

(F) Dennavor Hatt, Born 2 Oct. 1927 at Torrey, Utah.

(M) Rea Loyd Hatt, Born 7 July 1931 At Torrey, Utah.

Parents Of Frank Joshua Hatt, are Frank Joseph Hatt And Elsie Evangeline Hatt (Cont.)

Parents Of Ruby Curtis, are Sidney Curtis and Mary Ann Andrews.

Record of Herman Hermanson and Martha Jane Cook

Martha Jane Cook is a sister to Joshua Holden Cook

Herman Hermanson, Born Mar. Martha Jane Cook, later married in the temple and sealed to her 22 June 1933.

Martha Jane Cook

Martha Jane Cook, Born 5 Jan. 1881 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Bap. 22 May 1933. End. 22 June 1933. Mar. and sealed to Herman Hermanson same date.

Their children

Herman Hermanson Jr. Born 1901

Parents of Herman Hermanson, are

Parents of Martha Jane Cook, are David Cook and Mary Ann Holden

Joshua Holden Cook's Aunts And Uncles on his fathers

side and one uncle on his mothers side - Wiley Hines Holden,
and one Aunt on his mothers side, Hulda Mariah Holden.
As follows - - (Huldiah)

Record of Wiley Hines Holden And Abagail Olmstead (or Umpstead)

Wiley Hines, An Uncle to Joshua Holden Cook(My father)

Wiley Hines Holden, Born 23 June 1820 at Lincoln Co. Tenn. Death 17 May 1852. End. 6 Feb. 1846. Md. Abagail Olmstead. Wife sealed to him 27 June 18 54. In order to have him sealed to parents we had to have the work done over as we could not find his bap. date. so he was bap.14 Nov.1949. End.2 Feb. 1950. sealed to parents 10 May 1950.

Record Of Abagail Olmstead

Abagail Olmstead or Umpstead, Born 23 Or 25 of Feb.1818, at Eldridge, Ohio. Md. to Wiley Hines Holden and sealed to him 27 june 1854. Md. 2nd. to James Harvy Heath.

Children to Wiley Hines And Abagail Holden.

(F)Martha Elizabeth Holden, Born 25 Feb.1847 at Ohio. Death 10 Jan.1920. Md. Isaac Cook. Bap. 1862. End. 5 May 1873.

(F) Catherine Irene Holden, Born 27 Aug.1848. at Knesville, Ohio. Death 30 Apr. 1898.md. 1st. to Stewart, 2nd. to John Mott. Bap. June 1862. End. 5 Dec.1862.

Twins

(F) Caroline Holden, Born 27 Aug.1848. AT Knesville, Ohio. Death 10 Aug.1922. Md. 3 Aug. 1862 to Henery Madison Russell. Bap.May 1862. End. 6 Nov.1871.

(M) John Holden

( ) Myrom Holden

Parents Of Wiley Hines Holden, Are - Joshua Holden And Mary Talley.

Parents of Abigail Olmstead(or Umpstead) are - Henery Olmstead And Marjaret - - -.

Record of James Harvy Heath and Huldiah Mariah Holden

Hulda Mariah Holden is the sister to the mother to Joshua H. Cook

James Harvy Heath, Born 26 March 1814 atLouisania. End. 30 Jan. 1846. Mar. 5 Sept.1845. to Huldiah Mariah Holden. (Heir Joshua Holden)

Huldia Mariah Holden

Huldia M. Holden, Born 29 Nov. 1824 at Nauvoo, Ill. End. 30 Jan. 1846. Mar. 5 Sept.1845. and sealed to husband 27 June 1854.

Their children

William Heath, Born

Jacob Heath, Born

Trissia Jane Heath, Born 5 Feb. 1852 at Weber, Weber Co. Utah. Death 18 March 1944. Mar. Wilmer Burges 20 June 1869. End. 1872. Sealed to parents 27 June 1854.

Mary Heath, Born — Mar. B. Bullard.

James Harvy Heath, Born

Dorthy Heath, Born — Mar. Oswald Barlow.

Harriet Heath, Born

Huldia Mariah Heath, Born

Mortha Heath, Born

Parents of James Harvy Heath, are Thomas Heath and Mary Harvy.

Parents of Huldiah Mariah Holden, are Joshua Holden and Mary Talley.

This record obtained from Vera Quilter the gr.gr. granddaughter of James heath and Huldia Mariah Holden.

Record Of Luke William Gallup and Lydia Cook

Lydia Cook is an Aunt to Joshua Holden Cook

Luke William Gallup, Born 27 Feb. 1822 at Ledyard New Londan, Connecticut. Death 17 April 1891 at Santa Anna California. Married 30 April 1850 at Lyndon, Nauvoo. Md. Lydia Cook.

Lydia Cook

Lydia Cook, Born 17 April 1823 at Oxford, Canada. Death July 1861. Married Luke William Gallup 30 April 1850. (Lydia died at the age of 38.)

Their children

Mary Melinda Gallup, Born 23 Aug. 1851 at Springville, Utah. Death 2 Oct. 1851 (child)

William Gallup, Born 14 Dec. 1852 at Springville, Utah. married sisters - Lydia Ann Strong and Sarah C, Strong.

James Gallup, Born 27 March 1855 at Springville, Utah. Death 10 Nov. 1910. Married Elenor Amilia Warrem 23 Sept. 1875. End. 24 Oct. 1878.

Parents of Luke William Gallup, are

Parents of Lydia Cook, are Daniel Cook and Mary Maria Fuller.

Record Of Amos Guston And Catherine Ursula Cook

Uncle in-law and the Aunt to Joshua H. Cook.

Amos Guston, Born 21 Apr. 1824 at Adams Co. Ohio. Death 3 June 1898 at Medical Springs, Union Co. Ore. Mar. Catherine Ursula Cook 15 Sept. 1852 at Provo, Utah. Bap. 5 Aug. 1846. End. 24 Apr. 1854.

Catherine U. Cook

Catherine Ursula Cook, Born 21 Feb. 1832. Bap. 1844. End. 24 Apr. 1854. Mar. Amos Guston 15 Sept. 1852.

Their children

Amos Gustin, Born 18 Nov. 1857 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah.

(F) Catherine Gustin, Born 5 Sept. 1859.

(M) Don T. Gustin, Born 24 March 1861.

(F) Mary A. Gustin, Born 7 Apr. 1863.

James W. Gustin, Born 13)ct. 1865 at St. Thomas, Nevada.

(M) George C. Gustin, Born 11 Nov. 1867 at Nephi, Utah.

(M) Alpheus J. Gustin, Born 29 Dec. 1873.

(M) John F. Gustin, Born 3 May 1876 At Nephi, Utah.

Parents Of Amos Gustin, are Thomas Gustin and Mary Peterson.

Parents Of Catherine Ursula Cook, are Daniel Cook And Mary Maria Fuller.

Record Of James Nathaniel Cook And Agness Bevarage Morgan

Uncle And Aunt to Joshua Holden Cook

James Nathaniel Cook, Born 15 May 1834 at Canada. Death 30 Sept. 1911 at Labell, Idaho. Burial at Annis, Idaho. Mar. to Agness Bevarage Morgan 25 Dec. 1863 at Chicken Creek, Utah. Bap.1848.End. 12 Oct.1869.

Agness B. Morgan

Agness Bevarage Morgan, Born 20 Aug. 1846 at Dundee Scotland. Death 17 May 1934 at Ririe, Idaho. Bap. 1856. End. 12 Oct. 1869 and sealed to James Nathaniel Cook at same date.

Their children

Martha Jane Cook, Born 21 Dec. 1865 at Chicken Creek, Utah. Death 4 Apr. 1888. Mar. Myron Mott. Bap. 17 Oct. 1875.. End. 22 Oct.1902. sealed to parents 22 Oct. 1902.

(F) Marie Maria Cook, Born 29 March 1868 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Mar. John W. Russell 23 July 1887. Bap. 29 March 1847. End. 15 July 1947. Death 17 July 1944.

(F) Agness Francetta Cook, Born 30 Dec. 1870 at Levan, Juab Co. Utah. Mar. Joseph C. Lords 23 July 1887. Bap. 30 Dec. 1878. End.18 May 1889.

(M) William MiryanCook, Born 26 Aug.1874 at Levan, Utah. Death 1876.

(F) Ella Catherine Cook, Born 15 Aug.1876 at Levan, Utah. Mar. Daniel J.Lords Jan. 1895. Bap. 31 Oct. End. 2 Jan. 1895. sealed to husband 2 Jan. 1895.

(M) James Edward Cook, Born 11 May 1881 at Aurora, Sevier Co. Utah. Mar. Christine M. Buckmiller 16 Nov. 1904. End. and sealed to wife 16 Nov. 1904. Bap. 11 Nov. 1889.

(F) Zina May Cook, Born 28 Dec. 1883 at Aurora, Utah. Death 12 Nov. 1912. Mar. Lewis Eaton 28 Dec. 1900.

(F) Nora Emma Cook, Born 15 Sept. 1886 at Aurora, Utah. Mar. Hyrum Thomas Moss. Bap. 1895. End. 5 Apr. 1906., sealed to husband same date.

Parents Of James Nathaniel Cook, are Daniel Cook And Mary Maria Fuller.

Parents Of Agness Bevarage Morgan, are William Morgan And Matilda-Nelson.

Record Of Isreal Hoyt And Hannah Elizabeth Cook

Uncle in-law and the Aunt to Joshua Holden Cook.

Israel Hoyt, Born 26 Apr. 1828 at Boonsville, Onedia Co. N. Y. Mar. 25 Nov. 1857 to Hannah Elizabeth Cook. Death 3 Apr. 1883 at Orderville, Kane Co. Utah. married twice.

Hannah Elizabeth Cook

2nd. wife- Hannah Elizabeth Cook, Born 18 Sept. 1838 at South Hope Huron Co. Canada. Bap. 1850. End. Apr. 1845-6. Mar. and sealed to Israel Hoyt 25 Nov. 1857. Death 8 Feb. 1911.

Their children

Mary Maria Hoyt, Born 4 Sept. 1858 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Death 10 Oct.1917. Bap.1866. End.13 June 1877. Mar. Francis Lysander Porter.

Clarissa Amy Hoyt, Born 6 May 1860, at Nephi, Utah. End. Sept. 1875. Mar. Jonathan Heaten.

Homer Hoyt, Born Nov.1862 at Nephi, Utah.

Joseph Henery Hoyt, Born 12 Feb. 1864 at Nephi, Utah.

Hannah Eliz. Hoyt, Born 7 Feb. 1866 at Nephi, Utah. Bap. 1874. End. 3 March 1877. Mar. Carmi Nephi Porter.

Luella Pauline Hoyt, Born 16 Feb. 1869 at St. Joseph, Lincoln Co. Nev. Death Nov. 1869.

Amanda Jannett Hoyt, Born, 11 Feb. 1871 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Bap. 1 Apr. 1879. End. 8 March 1888. Mar. Jesse Milo Palmer.

Timothy Cook Hoyt, Born 1 Aug. 1874 at Mt. Carmel, Kane Co. Utah. Mar. Eliza Ann Parry.

Nellie Avelia Hoyt, Born 15 Feb. 1878 at OrderVille, Utah. Mar. John Franklin Robertson.

Parents Of Israel Hoyt, are James Hoyt and Beulah Sabin.

Parents Of Hannah Elizabeth Cook, are Daniel Cook And Mary Maria Fuller.

Record Of Israel Hoyt and Clarissa Amanda Miller

Uncle in-law to Joshua Holden Cook.

Isreal Hoyt, Born 26 Apr. 1828 at Boonsville, Onedia Co. New York. Mar. 25 Nov. 1855 at Salt Lake City, Utah. to Clarissa Amanda Miller. Death 3 Apr. 1883 at Orderville, Kayne Co. Utah. Mar. twice.

Clarissa Amanda Miller

Clarissa Amanda Miller, Born 8 Oct. 1829. Mar. Israel Hoyt. ((1st Wife.)

Their children

(F) Harriet Amanda Hoyt, Born 16 Oct. 1850 at Nephi, Utah. Death 26 Apr. 1920. Mar. Isaiah Bowers.

(M) Israel Hoyt Jr.

(M) James Hyrum Hoyt

(F) Clarissa Hoyt

(F) Elinor Angeline Hoyt, Born 16 Oct. 1856 at Nephi, Utah. Death 2 Apr. 1926. Mar. Thomas Chamberlian.

(F) Emily Alvira Hoyt, Born 8 Dec. 1858 at Nephi, Utah. Death 17 Feb. 1930. Mar. John J. Esplin.

(F) Lucy Amilla Hoyt, Born 9 Jan. 1861 at Nephi, Utah. Mar. Elijah Adair.

(M) Josiah Miller Hoyt, Born 26 Apr. 1863 at Nephi, Utah. Death 21 Feb. 1903. Mar. Ellen Alize Spenser and Mary Ellen Meeks.

(M) Daniel Henery Hoyt, Born 7 Oct. 1866 at Nephi, Utah. Death 7 Oct. 18

(F) Lillian Beulah Hoyt, Born 16 Feb. 1869 at St. Joseph, Lincoln Co. Nevada. Mar. Cyrenus Fackrell.

Parents Of Israel Hoyt, are James Hoyt and Beaulah Sabin.

Parents Of Clarissa Amanda Miller, are Josiah Miller and Amanda Morgan.

Record Of Isaac Cook And Martha Elizabeth Holden

Uncle And Aunt To Joshua Holden Cook.

Isaac Cook, Born 10 June 1841 East Hope Canada. Death 14 July 1921 at Bluebell, Duchasne Co. Utah, burial at Vernal, Uintah CO. Utah. Mar. 16 Nov. 1862 to Martha E. Holden. Bap. 1850.

Martha E. Holden

Martha Elizabeth Holden, Born 25 Feb. 1847 at Iowa. Death 10 Jan. 1920 at Bluebell, Utah. Burial at Vernal, Utah. Bap. 1862.

Their children

(F) Mary Elizabeth Cook, Born 17 Oct. 1863. Death 17 Oct. 1934. Mar. James Jensen.

(M) Daniel Wiley Cook, Born 28 Nov. 1865 at Clarkston, Cash Co. Utah. Death 10 Apr. 1906. Mar. Julia Ann Russell 8 Dec. 1886. Bap.8 Dec. 1886.

(F) Martha Abigail Cook, Born 16 March 1868 at Nephi, Utah. Death 3 Sept. 1932. Mar. Alonzo William Bird 15 Aug. 1886. Bap. 15 July 1878. End. 25 Apr. 1902.

(F) Lydia Ann Cook, Born 23 March 1870 at Chicken Creek, Juab Co. Utah. Mar. Enoch Spenser Gurr 6 Apr. 1885.

(M) Isaac Madson Cook, Born 29 Nov. 1871 at Salina, Utah. Death 26 Oct. 1894. Bap. 1879.

(F) Hannah Catherine Cook, Born 29 Nov.1873 at Salina, Utah. Mar. to Joseph Emanuel Jenkins 4 Aug. 1879. End. 4 Aug.1879 in Salt Lake temple.

(M) James Hyrum Cook, Born 12 Oct. 1875 at Salina, Sevier Co. Utah. Mar. Calista Covert 25 Dec. 1897. Bap. 25 Feb. 1945. End.31 March 1949 in Salt Lake temple.

(F) Anna Minerva Cook, Born 27 Oct.1877. Mar. Harvey Hullinger 22 Oct. 1896.

(M) Steven Joshua Cook, Born 28 Aug. 1879 at Gooseberry, Sevier Co. Utah. Death 8 May 1929. Mar. Amy L. Lords 25 Dec. 1897. End. 1902.Bap.1887.

(F) Lillian Caroline Cook, Born 26 Oct. 1881 at Goosberry, Utah. Death 30 July 1890.

(F) Hattie Violet Cook, Born 10 June 1883 at Goosberry, Utah. Mar. Hyrum Gurr 29 Sept. 1903.

(M) David William Cook, Born 8 July 1885 at Goosberry, Utah. Death 6 Nov. 1890.

(F) Agness Dortha Cook, Born 18 July 1887 at Gooseberry, Sevier Co. Utah. Death 28 Dec. 1923. Mar. David Alma Connell 4 July 1904.

(over)

Isaac Cook's family continued.from first page.

(F) Ealon Leveria Cook, Born 8 Jan.1890 at Goosberry, Sevier Co. Utah. Death 19 March 1929. Mar. Edward H. Connell, Mar. 1911.

(M) John Henery (By adoption) Born 12 Nov. 1901. Mar. Blanch Scott . Bap. 4 June 1910.

Parents Of Isaac Cook, are Daniel Cook And Mary Maria Fuller.

Parents Of Martha Elizabeth Holden, are Wiley Hines Holden and Abigail - Umpstead or Olmstead

---

Joshua Holden Cook's cousins on his fathers side

as follows - - - - - - Also Trissie Jane Heath on his mother's.

Record of Jonathon Heaton and Clarissa Amy Hoyt

Clarissa Amy Hoyt is a cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

I do not have the record of Jonathon Heaton

His wife, Clarissa Amy Hoyt

Clarissa Amy Hoyt, Born 6 May 1860 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Death 1942. Bap. June 1868. End. Sept. 1875.

Their children

William Heaton (died after having a family)

Jonathan Heaton

Israel Heaten (died after having a family)

Ira Heaton

Junius Heaton

Hannah Heaton

Clarisia Heaton

Rebecca Heaton

Daniel Heaton

Lynn Heaton

Harold Heaton

Mercy Heaton

Timothy Heaton

Elsa Heaton

Harriett Heaton

Parents of Jonathan Heaton, arenot known to me.

Parents of Clarissa Amy Hoyt, are Israel Hoyt and Hannah Elizabeth Cook,

Record of Timothy Cook Hoyt and Eliza Ann Parry

Timothy Cook Hoyt is a ~~second~~ cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

Timothy Cook Hoyt, Born 1 Aug. 1874 at Mt.Carmel, Kane Co. Utah. Death Dec. 1939. Married Eliza Ann Parry.

I have no more record of Eliza Ann Parry

Their children

Vaughn Hoyt

Isreal Hoyt

Vard Hoyt

Corrected sheet

I haven't their other children's names but they had nine and lost four or five.

Parents of Timothy Cook Hoyt, are Isreal Hoyt and Hannah Elizabeth Cook

I do not have the parents names of Eliza Ann Parry.

In a letter written, 29 March 1916 from the wife of Timothy Cook Hoyt, she said " Timothy is Stake geneological Representive and High Councilman, and also in the High Priest Stake Presidency, so you see he is kept busy with church work then he is gone away from home considerable with his official Gov. job but he is resigning from his government job and going into private land-law practice and politics, he expects to be our next Congressman from Utah's didtrict one."

I have no one to ask if he received that position, but these old letters bring something to our records that we did not know of our dead. Also I've learned from some of our relatives (who will soon be gone from us) that Timothy, his mother, Hannah Elizabeth (Cook) Hoyt, (my grandfather's sister) and his sister, Mary Maria Hoyt, all composed poems, songs and plays. From our ancestors creative ability, we are fortunate to have our families receive of these gifts.

Record of John Frank Robertson and Nella Avelia Hoyt

66 Nella Avelia Hoyt is a cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

John Frank Robertson, Born Married Nella A. Hoyt

Nella A. Hoyt

Nella Avelia Hoyt, Born 15 Feb. 1879 at Orderville, Kane Co. Utah.
Married John Frank Robertson.

Their children

Dean Robertson died a child

Wells Robertson

Von Robertson

Edna Robertson

Olive Robertson

Wayne Robertson

Helen Robertson

Homer Robertson

Parents of John Frank Robertson (are not known to me)

Parents of Nella Avelia Hoyt, are Israel Hoyt and Hannah Elizabeth Cook.

Record Of Carmi Nephi Porter And Hannah Elizabeth Hoyt

cousin in-law and the cousin to Joshua Holden Cook.

Carmi Nephi Porter, Born 31 Oct.1860 at Centerville, Utah. Mar. 9 June 1882 to Hannah Elizabeth Hoyt at St. George, Utah. Death 1 Oct. 1913 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Hannah Elizabeth Hoyt

Hannah Elizabeth Hoyt, Born 7 Feb. 1866 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah.

Their children

(F) Arita May Porter, - -. Born 9 May 1884 at Orderville, Kane Co. Utah. Mar. Martin H. Campbell. Death

(M) Carmi Hoyt Porter, Born 23 Aug. 1885 at Orderville, Utah. Death 19 July 1913. Mar Sarah Marjaret Larsen.

(F) Etta Arvina Porter, Born 11 Nov. 1888 at Orderville, Utah. Death 1 May 1890.

(M) Melvin Homer Porter, Born 3 Feb. 1891 at Orderville, Utah. Mar. Ada Carlston.

Parents Of Carmi Nephi Porter, are Chauncey Warriner Porter and - - Priscilla Strong.

Parents Of Hannah Elizabeth Hoyt, are Israel Hoyt and Hannah Elizabeth--- Cook.

Record Of Stephen Joshua Cook and Amy Laura Lords

Cousin and cousin in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Stephen Joshua Cook, Born, 28 Aug. 1879 at Gooseberry , Sevier Co. Utah. Death 8 May 1929 at Taylor, Bingham Co. Idaho. Burrial 12 May 1929 at Taylor, Idaho. Mar. 1st to Amy Laura Lords 1897 at Vernal, Uintah Co. Utah. Bap. Aug. 1887. End.22 Nov. 1902. Mar.2nd.to Clara - ~~and 3rd~~. Dorthy Polson. DoTY

Amy Laura Lords

Amy Laura Lords, Born 9 Nov. 1880 at Pleasant Grove, Utah. Death 6 Apr. 1919. Burial at Plesant- Grove, Utah. Bap.10 May 1890. End. 26 Nov. 1902. Mar. and sealed to Stephen Joshua Cook.

Their children

(M) Joshua Laurance Cook, Born 12 (27) Apr. 1898 at Vernal, Uintih Co. Utah. Mar. Violet Hardy 29 (28) Jan.1920. Bap. 1 July 1906. End. 28 June (Jan.) 1920,

(F) Phoebe Cook, Born 8 July 1898 at Vernal, Utah.

(M) William Isaac Cook, Born 10 (99) Nov. 1900. at Ammon, Bonneville Co. ~~Utah~~ Ida.

(M) Nathan Deloss Cook, Born 4 Feb. 1903 at Sage Creek, Idaho. Death 4 Nov. 1906 or 9 Oct. 1906.

(M) Elthaney Cook, Born 20 Sept. 1904 at Sage Creek, Idaho. Death 18 Nov. 1905 (child)

(F) Vivian Alta Cook, Born 20 Apr. 1906 at Coltman, Bonneville Co. Idaho. Mar. Joseph William Grave, 19 March 1923.

(M) Alma Spencer Cook, Born 5 Jan. 1908 at Ammon, Bonneville CO. Idaho. Mar. Catherine Allen, 15 March 1930. Bap. 10 July 1919.

(M) Lavaughn Lords Cook,Born 19 Oct. 1909 at Ammon, Idaho. Mar. Beulah Arave 16 Nov. 1932. Bap. 10 July 1919. End. 16 Nov. 1932.

(M) Elmo Wayne Cook, Born 2 May 1912 at Ammon, Idaho. Death 28 April 1922. Bap. 4 July 1920. End. 20 Feb. 1946.

(M) Glenn Jerome Cook, Born 3 May 1914 at Taylor, Bingham Co. Idaho. Mar. Beth Braidy.

(M) Orrin Lee Cook, Born 9 July 1916 at Taylor, Idaho. Death 1 March 1917 (child)

? Child Cook, Born 30 Dec. 1917 at Taylor, Idaho. (child)

(F) Mary Elizabeth Cook, Born 6 Apr. 1919 at Taylor, Idaho. Mar. to Marvin Miller 17 Nov. 1936. Bap. 6 Aug. 1927. End. 17 Nov. 1936.

Parents Of Stephen Joshua Cook, are Isaac Cook and Martha Elizabeth Holden.

Parents of Amy Laura Lords, are William Spenser Lords and MaryAnn Narden.

Record of Enoch Spencer Gurr and Lydia Ann Cook, 1953.

Lydia Ann Cook is a cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

Enoch Spencer Gurr, Born 19 Nov. 1866 at Wallsberg, Utah.
Married Lydia Ann Cook. Death June 1934.

Lydia Ann Cook

Lydia Ann Cook, Born 23 March 1870, Chicken Creek, Juab Co. Utah.
Daughter of Isaac Cook and Martha Elizabeth Holden. (Lydia is still living)

Children of Enoch Spencer Gurr and Lydia Ann (Cook) Gurr.

James Isaac Gurr, Born 6 June 1886 at Salina, Sevier Co. Utah.

Lydia Blanch Gurr, Born 28 Aug.1888, Salina, Sevier Co. Utah.

Rosey Pearl Gurr, Born 24 Aug. 1890 at Vernal, Utah.

Florence Estella Gurr, Born 24 May 1892 " " .

Jennie May Gurr, Born 12 April 1894 " " .

Willie Wiley Gurr, Born 16 May 1900 " " .

Liona Gurr, Born 5 June 1907 " " .

Parents of Enoch Spencer Gurr

Parents of Lydia Ann Cook, are Isaac Cook and Martha Elizabeth Holden

---

Record Of Harvey John Hullinger and Anna Minerva Cook

Anna Minerva Cook is a cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

Harvey John Hullinger, Born 22 Dec. 1874 at Cotten Wood, Utah. Died 30 March 1933. Married Anna Minerva Cook.

Anna Minerva Cook

Anna Minerva Cook, Born 27 Oct. 1878 at Castle Valley, Utah.

Their children

Charles Adelbert Hullinger, Born 12 May 1897 at Vernal, Utah.

Isaac William Hullinger, Born 7 July 1901 at Vernal, Utah.

Abigail Hullinger, Born 2 Jan. 1902 at Vernal, Utah.

Voilet Elizabeth Hullinger, Born 19 May 1903, at Vernal, Utah. Md. Raine.

Pheobe Hullinger (Parry) Born 31 Oct. 1905 at Vernal. Utah.

James Edward Hullinger, Born 3 Oct. 1909 at Vernal, Utah.

Laura Phidelia Hullinger, Born 17 May 1912 at Vernal, Utah. Md. Sproul.

Lawrence Harvey Hullinger, Born 26 May 1915 at Ceder View, Utah.

Mable Anna Hullinger, Born 3 Oct. 1918 at Cedarview, Utah. Md. Campbell.

Parents of Harvy John Hullinger, are

Parents of Anna Minerva Cook, are Isaac Cook and Martha Elizabeth Holden.

Record of Hyrum Franklin Gurr and Hettie Voilet Cook

Hettie Voilet Cook is a cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

Hyrum Franklin Gurr, Born 13 Oct. 1878 at Richfield, Utah.
Md. 29 Sept. 1903 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. to Hettie Voilet Cook.
Death 16 Aug. 1952 at Roosevelt, Utah. Burial Aug.19, at same place.

Hettie Voilet Cook

Hettie Voilet Cook, Born 10 June 1883 at Salina, Sevier Co. Utah. Chrestening date 28 Oct. 1883 Salina. Md. Hyrum F. Gurr.

Their children

Grace Gurr, Born 27 Oct. 1904 at Vernal, Uintah Co. Utah. Death 23 July 1905.

Florence Gurr, Born 19 July 1906 at Vernal, Utah.

---- --Cecil Gurr, Born, 18 July 1911 at Hayden, Utah.Death 10 Feb. 1936.

Joseph Elijah Gurr Born, 7 Aug. 1913 at Vernal, Utah.

Woodrow Clive Gurr, Born 25 Sept. 1916 at Hayden, Utah.

Beulah Gurr - Born, 12, Jan. 1919 at Hayden, Utah. Death 27 Aug.1946.

Hyrum Delass Gurr, Born 5 Sept. 1921 at Hayden, Uintah Co. Utah.

Beryl Gurr, Born 20 Dec. 1923 at Hayden, Utah.

Parents of Hyrum F. Gurr are,James Gurr and Margaret M. Davis.

Parents of Hettie Voila Cook,are Isaac Cook and Martha Elicabeth Holden.

Hazel Gurr, Born 30 Sept. 1908 at Vernal, Utah.

Sorry this name was not put in place as 3rd. child.

Record of James Hyrum Cook and Calista Covert

James Hyrum Cook's father is a Uncle to Joshua Holden Cook

James Hyrum Cook, Born 12 Oct. 1875 at Salina, Sevier Co. Utah. Md. Calista Covert 25 Dec. 1897. Bap. 25 Feb. 1945. End. 31 March 1949 in Salt Lake Temple.

Colista Covert

Colista Covert, Born 25 June 1879 at Butterville, Salt Lake Co. Utah. Bap. 4 Sept. 1896 (Ward record 2 June 1901.) Md. James Hyrum Cook 25 Dec. 1897.

Their children

James Orie Cook, Born 11 Apr. 1899 at Vernal, Uintah Co. Utah. Bap. 3 July 1909 . Mar. Thelma Angus.

Issac Smith Cook, Born 28 Aug. 1900 at Vernal, Utah. Bap. 3 July 1909. Md. Ina Melvera Bristol.

Cheloie Cook, Born 25 Apr. 1903 at Ammon, Fremont, Idaho. Bap. 6 Aug. 1911. Md. George Thomas Woodruff.

Mary Elizabeth Cook, Born 8 March 1905 at Labell, Fremont, Idaho. Bap. 7 Sept. 1913. Md. Lewis C. Barnes.

Myrtle Colista Cook, Born 24 May 1910 at Vernal, Utah. Death 23 March 1922, Bap. 1 Sept. 1918.

Theora Jane Cook, Born 22 Feb. 1914 at Bluebell, Duchesne Co. Utah. Bap. 7 May 1922. Md. Joseph Glen Warren.

Allen Lewis Cook, Born 25 Apr. 1917 at Bluebell, Utah. Bap. 7 Aug. 1927. Md. Alta Boswell.

William Wiley Cook, Born 22 Apr. 1920 at Bluebell, Utah Bap. 5 Aug. 1928.

Edna Cook, Born 18 Jan. 1926 at Bluebell, Utah. Death 18 Jan. 1926.

Parents of James Hyrum Cook, are Issac Cook and Martha Elizabeth Holden.

Parents of Colista Covert, are Smith Covert and Emma Jane Hicks.

Record Of Jesse Milo Palmer And Amanda Jeanette Hoyt

Amanda Jeanette Hoyt is a cousin to Joshua Holden Cook.

Jesse Milo Palmer, Born 11 Dec. 1864 at Heber, Washatch Co. Utah. Mar. Amanda Jeanette Hoyt.

Amanda Jeanette Hoyt

Amanda Jeanette Hoyt, Born 11 Feb. 1871 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Bap. 1 April 1879. End. 8 Mar. 1888 and sealed to Jesse Milo Palmer. Mar. 2nd. to Mr. Bodiley.

Children Of Jesse Milo Palmer and Amanda J. Hoyt, are -

(M) Jesse Milo Palmer, Born 13 Oct. 1889 at Orderville, Kane Co. Utah. Death 6 May 1944. Mar. Ella Heaton 8 Oct. 1919. Bap. 4 Feb.1900. End.8 Oct.1919 sealed to husband same date.

(F) Alzada Palmer, Born 20 Dec. 1891 at Orderville, Utah. Mar. William Duff Quinn 7 Apr. 1910 sealed to husband the same time. End. 7 Apr.1910.

(F) Hannah Palmer, Born 19 July 1894 at Orderville, Utah. Mar. Charles G. Girard 1 Nov. 1917.

(F) Naomi Palmer, Born 4 Sept. 1896 at Orderville, Utah. Mar. Warren Decator Hardy 8 May. 1924. Bap.4 Sept. 1904. End. 9 Nov. 1922. sealed to husband 8 May 1924.

Wait Palmer, Born 17 Jan. 1899 at Orderville, Utah. Death 26 Apr. 1911. Temple work done.

(M) Zemira Hoyt Palmer, Born 2 July 1901 at Mt. Carmel, Kane Co. Utah. Killed. temple work done.

(M) Cecil Wayne Palmer, Born 8 Oct. 1905 at Mt. Carmel, Kane Co. Utah. Mar. Nina Corry 26 Nov. 1933.

(M) Timothy Hoyt Palmer, Born 3 Aug. 1908 at Mt. Carmel, Utah. Mar. 1 June 1939 to Zona Genevieve Casperson. Bap.1 Oct. 1922. End.1 June 1939. sealed to husband 1 June 1939.

Parents Of Jesse Milo Palmer, are Zemira Palmer and Sally Knight.

Parents of Amanda Jeanette Hoyt, are Israel Hoyt and Hannah Elizabeth Cook.

Sally Knight is a daughter of Newel Knight.

Record of Joseph Charles Lords and Agnes Francetta Cook

Agnes Francetta Cook is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook

Joseph Charles Lord, Born 26 May 1866 at Pleasant Grove, Utah. Death 6 Feb. 1945 at Lewisville, Idaho, burial same place. Bap.7 June 1888. End. May 1888. Mar. Agnes Francetta Cook 23 July 1887 - 1887 at Thurber, Utah. At Thurber, Utah, by W.M. Meeks.

Agnes Francetta Cook

Agnes Francetta Cook, Born 30 Dec.1870 at Lavan, Utah. Mar. Joseph Charles Lords 23 July 1887 . Bap. June 1888. End. May 1888.

Their children

Mary Francetta Lords, Born 16 Sept. 1888 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. George William Adams.

Agnes Estella Lords, Born 25 March 1891 at Blue-Valley, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. James Shadwick Empey 22 Dec. 1909.Bap. 4 Nov. 1899.

Ida Jane Lords, Born 9 Aug. 1893 at Blue-Valley, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Magnus Ray Peterson 27 Sept. 1911.

Joseph Alvah Lords, Born 10 July 1896 at Vernal, Utah. Mar. Bertha Christensen. Bap. 2 July 1906.

Melvin Edward Lords, Born 28 July 1898 at Vernal, Utah. Mar. Leona Eva Herbst. End. 25 Oct. 1933. Bap. 2 June 1908.

Delta Eliza Lords, Born 24 Apr. 1902 at Ammon, Bonneville, Idaho. Turrell Joseph Beck. Bap. 6 Aug. 1910. End. 26 March 1925. Mar. 8 Dec. 1924.

Iva Lords, Born 24 June 1904 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Mar. Irvin Smith Stallings 22 Nov. 1924. Bap. 6 July 1912. End. 27 Nov. 1924.

Leland Lords, Born 16 Feb. 1907 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Mar. Margaret Isbell Wilson 10 Apr. 1926. Bap. 12 Sept. 1915.

Sylva Bell Lords, Born 26 July 1909 at Taylor, Idaho. Mar. Jess Laverne Richardson 26 May 1926. Bap. 7 Sept. 1917. End. 31 May 1933.

Fawntella Lords, Born 21 Dec. 1911 at Taylor, Idaho. Mar. Vaughn Matvel Lume 11 Oct.1933. Bap. 29 July 1920. End. 11 Oct. 1933.

James Merlin Lords, Born 20 March1914 at Taylor, Idaho. Mar. Mabel Barnes. Bap. 1 July 1922. End. 7 Dec. 1937.

Oral William Lords, Born 22 Aug. 1916 at Taylor, Bonnivill, Idaho. Mar. La Rue Sewell. Bap. 31 Aug. 1924.

Parents of Joseph Charles Lords, are William Spencer Lords and Mary Ann Nerdin.

Parents of Agnes Francetta Cook, are James Nathaniel Cook and Agnes B. Morgan.

Record Of Daniel James Lords And Ella Catherine Cook

Ella Catherine Cook is a Cousin to Joshua Holden Cook.

Daniel James Lords, Born 10 Nov. 1873 at Pleasant Grove, Utah. Mar. 22 Jan. 1895 to Ella Catherine Cook.Bap. 1882. End.7 Feb.1895.

Ella Catherine Cook

Ella Catherine Cook, Born 15 Aug. 1876 at Levan, Juab Co. Utah. Mar. 2 Jan. 1895 to Daniel James Lords in Manti Temple. End. 7 Feb. 1895. Bap. 31 Oct.1885.

Their children

(F) Phoebe Jane Lords, Born 14 Aug. 1896 at Ashby, Uintah Co. Utah. Mar. Eldon Clive Morgan. Bap. 13 Aug. 1905. End. Oct. 8, 1917.

(F) Ruby Luella Lords, Born 5 May 1898 at Ashby, Uintah Co. Utah. Mar. Jesse L.Ferguson. Bap. 25 Aug.1906. End.End. 27 Oct. 1920.

(M) James William Lords, Born 29 Dec. 1899 at Ashby,Uintah, Utah. Mar. Clarissa Wilkins. Bap. 1 Aug. 1908. End. 6 June 1928.

(F) Leona Lords, Born 8 Jan. 1902 at Rexburg, Fremont, Idaho. Death 7 Jan. 1919. Bap. 6 Aug. 1910.

(M) William Eugene Lords, Born 2 Dec. 1903 at Labelle, Fremont Co. Idaho. Mar. Harriet Marie Short. Bap. 6 July 1912. End. 16 June 1926.

(M) Leo Lords, Born 26 July 1906 at Taylorville, Bingham Co. Idaho. Death 3 Apr. 1910. (child)

(M) Eldon Jay Lords, Born 29 May 1908 at Taylorville, Idaho. Death 8 Nov. 1922. Bap. 8 Aug. 1916.

(F) Zelda Agnes Lords, Born 10 Nov. 1910 at Taylorville, Idaho. Mar. William F. Jardine. Bap. 2 Aug. 1919.

(F) May Devera Lords, Born 7 Apr. 1913 at Taylorville, Idaho.(child)

(F) Leah May Lords, Born 19 Oct. 1914 at Taylorville, Bonniville, Idaho. Mar. Edward Leroy Randall. Bap. 10 Aug. 1924.

(M) Daniel Clyde Lords, Born 22 Aug. 1918 at Shelton, Bonneville , Idaho. Death 20 Jan. 1919 (child)

Parents of Daniel James Lords, are William Sanders Lords and Mary Ann Nirden.

Parents of Ella Catherine Cook, are James Nathaniel Cook and Agnes B. Morgan.

Some of the cousins of my fathers that I know about.

As I stated in my preface, that I was not personally acquainted with all the living relatives in this book but I know they are all L.D.S. people and active in Church and descended from noble ancestors.

A few of my fathers cousins are living and I had the pleasure of meeting, NellaAvelia (Hoyt) Robertson. and her sister, Amanda Jeanette (Hoyt) Palmer. Amanda Died last year, shortly after I met her and Nella lives in St. George. They were indeed sweet,and gracious women. It was their mother who we owe a lot to,as their mother, Hannah (Cook) Hoyt who kept all the records of the ancestors(Hannah was my grandfather's sister) She had her Son Timothy do the temple work for these lines and the records were handed down to her grandaughter, Arita (Porter) Campbell and Arita gave them all to me when she became Ill, she wrote on the records that they were to go to me when she died,so they were given to me at her death.

Another cousin I met was Agnes Francetta (Cook) Lords when she was 82 years of age and I dont remember of meeting anyone that age that looked so young for her age, as well as her conversation was young and intelligent as was Amanda's and Nella's.

I am going to put down a few of the activities told to me in letters from Agnes Francetta and her sister, Ella Catherine (Cook) Lords. Clarissa Amy (Hoyt) Heaton (my fathers cousin) raised a very wonderful family. Will Heaton filled two missions for the L.D.S. church and John was bishop for twenty years.Israel filled a mision in Austrilia and was in the Stake presidency in Canab, Stake. Ira, Dan and June were all very prominent men and Harrold was bishop too. and the daughters were active in the church.

My grandfather's sister Hannah's son Timothy was a prominent man he was in the Snow Flake Stake presidency in Arizona. and he and his sister Hannah(Porter)Hoyt did so much of our relatives temple work they deserve our special thanks.

The few accomplishments sent to me by Agnes Francetta (Cook) Lords she wrote it to me in her own hand and she will be 83 years this December.

She said she married Joseph C. Lords, one of the sweetest men living and that she was lonesome and missed him so much as he passed away seven years ago. she was the mother of twelve children and all living and ten of them have been married in the temple, the house of the Lord.

She said she had always been active in the L.D.S. Church work, she served in the Relief Society Presidency for many years and Relief-Society teacher until she was no longer able to go.

She said two of her children were healed through the power of the Priesthood as always they had faith in the Lord's help. She and husband were not married at first in the temple but later went to be sealed and have their marriage in the temple.

They traveled by coverd wagon from Blue Valley to Manti, Utah to the temple. It took them five or six days, camping out along the way and she was expecting her first baby. She said when they came to the sealing room of the temple they were stopped and had to dress and go to the court house and get their Lisence before they could go on to be sealed, thet law had just been passed at that time.

She said she now owned a little home of her own and did her own work but visited often with married children in the winter time. At this age of her life I appreciate her information and later met her and knew of her active mind.

March 1953.

Ella Catherine (Cook) Lords lives in Ucon, Idaho she will be 77 years old this Aug. she and her husband, Daniel Lords were married in the Manti Temple 7 Jan. 1885 as their family record show on previous pages. They had eleven children and 27 grand children, 26 great grand - children, she states that her home and children kept her quite busy but she has served as Primary president in the church and has been a Relief-Society teacher most of her life until she had her stroke when she was 61 years old and it left her leg crippled so she has only been able to do her house work and she and husband have raised a fine family she said they were very proud of them . They took the children with them to meeting when they were young and set the right example.
their oldest son is in the Bishopric in Ucon, Idaho and the next son is a Seventy and another son Wilford Eugene was President of Elders Quorum, there daughters all active in the church two of which sent a brief account of their Church activities, as follows - -

Ruby (Lords) Ferguson, Married Jesse Leo Ferguson 17 Oct. 1920 in the Logan temple. She was counclor in the primary for three years and primary president for four years and primary teacher about 14 years. She taught the Behive girls two years in Shelton Ward. and was one of the group leaders of teen age girls for two years and a Relief Society teacher for a good many years.

Zelda Agnes (Lords) Jardine. at the age of twenty years she married William F. Jardine. he was not a member of the Church. they were married 29 Nov. 1930. June 4th. 1932 a Son was born to them in her words she writes " The year of 39 I was teacher of a primary class also teacher of the Bee Hive girls in the M.I.A. In May 1941 I was set apart as 1st. Councilor of the Primary. I loved working with the children and enjoyed my work, this position I held for five years enjoying every minute of it.

In the year 1937 my Son Tharon was born and I had the privilege of teaching my two Sons. when the Bishop and the Relief-Society Pres. came and ask me to be first Councilor in the ReliefSociety I had to have time to decide this,but it seemed the Holy Spirit told me to accept this calling and I have never regretted it, It has certainly strengthened my testimony of the Gospel, working with these dear sisters, brings one so close to our Father in Heaven . I was set apart for this work in 1946 and still working in it and feel it a wonderful blessing and privilege. I am so greatful for the opportunity I have in working in this Church also for my parents and the teachings I have received from them. As I look back over my life I can't help wondering just what my life would have been with out these teachings and opportunities in this Church.

My husband is now reading and becoming more interested in the Church and my boys and I are hoping that in the not to distant future we can go to the temple and if and when that day comes I'm sure we will say in all truth, It's the happiest day of our lives.

Grant, Idaho. Mrs Zelda (Lords) Jardine.

I am sure if I had the testimony of all our relatives who are active in the Church they would all say they were thankful for the great opportunity and for their parents that gave them birth into this noble lineage which if they are faithful to,will establish them a place in the Kingdom of God.

Record Of James Edward Cook And Christine Madglena Buchmiller

Cousin and Cousin in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

James Edward Cook, Born 11 May 1881 at Aurora, Sevier Co. Utah. Mar. Christine Magdlena Buchmiller 16 Nov. 1904. Bap. 11 Nov. 1889. End. 16 Nov. 1904.

Christine M. Buckmiller

Christine Magdlena Buckmiller, Born 5 Aug. 1885. Bap. 1893. End. 16 Nov. 1904 and sealed to husband the same date.

Their children

(F) Agness Christina Cook, Born 17 Aug. 1905 at Labell, Idaho. Mar. to Levi Wilford Levine 20 June 1928. Bap. 2 Aug. 1914. End. 20 June 1928.

(F) Edna Jane Cook, Born 12 March 1907 at Labell, Idaho. Mar. Parley Alexander Ririe 14 Oct. 1927, End. and sealed to husband same time.

Carle James Cook, Born 16 Jan. 1909 at Labell, Jefferson, Idaho. Mar. Zelda Irene Hix 28 Oct. 1927. Bap. 3 Aug. 1918. End. 29 Oct. 1940.

(M) Cleo Earl Cook, Born 18 Jan. 1911 at Labell, Idaho. Mar. Ruth Elizabeth Proctor 20 Dec. 1939. End. and sealed to wife same date. Bap. 2 Aug. 1920.

(F) Vendetta Cook, Born 10 May 1913 at Taylor, Bonneville, Idaho. Mar. Abraham Wayne Wilson, 2 June 1932. Bap. 6 Aug. 1921. End. 22 May 1934.

(F) Verla May Cook, Born 24 March 1915 at Taylor, Ville, Idaho. Mar. to Milburn Green Hix 2 June 1939. Bap. 30 June 1923. End. 2 June 1939.

(M) Virgil Nelson Cook, Born 1 May 1917 at Shelley, Bingham, Idaho. Mar. 27 Sept. 1938 (to whom) Death 26 Feb. 1939.

(F) Lila Devera Cook, Born 13 June 1919 at Woodville, Bingham Co. Idaho. Mar. Fay Albert Christensen 2 Dec. 1937. Bap. 3 July 1927. End. 2 Dec. 1937 sealed to wife same date.

(F) Leora Cook, Born 3 May 1921 at Woodville, Idaho. Mar. James Maynord Fugul 3 Apr. 1940. Bap. 7 July 1929. End. 3 Apr. 1940.

(F) Reva Cook, Born 29 June 1923 at Ucon, Bingham Co. Idaho. Mar. to William Edwin Maas 22 Aug. 1945. Bap. 5 Sept. 1931.

(F) Melba Cook, Born 4 Sept. 1925 at Coltman, Bonneville, Idaho. Mar. Oacar Monroe Maas 7 Feb. 1949. Bap. 29 Sept. 1933.

Theola Cook, Born 27 May 1928 at Grant, Jefferson Co. Idaho. Bap. 3 July 1936.

Parents Of James Edward Cook, are James Nathaniel Cook and Agnes - Bevarage Morgan.

Parents Of Christine Magdelena Buchmiller, are Carl Henery Buchmiller And Christine Gertrude Waltz.

Brief Sketch Of The Activities Of James E. Cook,(Cousin to J.H. Cook.)

I have never met James E. Cook of Idaho but It is a pleasure to write of him in this genealogy. I see from the few statements from him shows that his services have always been in the leadership accomplishments.

James E. Cook filled a mission in the California Mission in 1938 and 1939. After returning home was called as a Stake missionary in the Rigby - Stake of Idaho where he labored for 14 months, was taken out of the Stake mission and set apart as first counselor in the Bishopric in the Roberts ward of Rigby Stake by Harold B. Lee (Apostle) after a change in the Bishop - ric He was set apart as chairman of the High Priest also Chairman of the Genealogical Society of the Roberts ward.

He labored as Superintendent of the Sunday school and as assistant Super - intendent these offices he held for 13 years. He was counselor to the Young Mens M.I.A. also as Secretary of Mutual and Sunday school.

He spent some time as Police Judge of the Roberts District. He and wife were set apart for Stake Missionary work by President George Christensen to labor in the Rigby Stake where they have given service for 18 months and are to act six more months there.

James E. Cook said the many other offices he has held he had not mentioned. His Son was a Stake president and a daughter was on a mission and had been asked to stay another two months, more than the two years - out of the State.

These are extra atatements from him in letters I've received from him and I am sure all of his children are active in the L.D.S. church and that his good wife has served in many callings in the Church too. and I am pleased that the families of our wonderful ancestors are holding fast to the faith which our noble progenitors suffered to establish in the hearts of their posterity.

Record Of Francis Lysander POrter and Mary Maria Hoyt.

Cousin in-law and the cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

Francis Lysander Porter, Born 4 July 1854 at Millcreek, Salt Lake Co. Utah. Bap. 1866-3. End. 13 Sept. 1877. Mar. Mary Marie Hoyt 13 Sept. 1877 in the St. George temple. Mar. 2nd. to Laura Melvina Carling. Death 1 Apr. 1915 at Kingston, Piute Co. Utah.

Mary Maria Hoyt

Mary Maria Hoyt, Born 4 Sept. 1858 at Nephi, Utah. Bap. 1866. End. 13 Sept. 1877. Mar. and sealed to husband 13 Sept. 1877. Death 12 Oct. 1917 at Plano, Idaho. burial at Basalt, Bingham Co. Utah.

Their children

(M) Francis Alvin Porter, Born 2 Oct.1878 at Orderville, Kane Co. Utah. Death 15 Dec.1936. Mar. Martha Heaton 5 Sept. 1900. Bap. 7 Oct.1886. End. 5 Sept. 1900 and sealed to wife.

(F) Nellie Elizabeth Porter, Born 31 May 1880. Mar. Abram Smith Workman jr. 10 May 1901. Bap. 31 May 1888. End. 10 May 1901.

(M) Israel Hoyt Porter, Born 12 June 1888. Death 1948. Mar. Betsy Hamilton 3 June 1908. Bap. 3 July 1890. End. 3 June 1908.

(F) Olive Maria Porter, Born 7 Oct. 1884. Death 7 Apr. 1908. sealed to A. S. Workman 1908. Bap. 7 Oct. 1892. End. End. 1908.

(F) Bertha Arminnie Porter, Born 17 Jan. 1887. Mar. 3 May 1911 to John E. White. Bap. 7 March 1895. End. 3 May 1911.

(M) Warriner Hoyt Porter, Born 2 Feb. 1891. Death 3 Sept.1891(infant)

(F) Amy Hoyt Porter, Born 23 July 1898. Mar. Heber J. Hansen 25 June 1918. Bap. 12 Sept. 1906. End.26 June 1918. [illegible]

This family were all born at Orderville, Utah.

Parents Of Francis Lysander Porter, are Chauncy Warriner Porter And - [illegible]

Parents Of Mary Maria Hoyt, are Israel Hoyt And Hannah Elizabeth Cook.

My father's cousin & family

Mary Maria (Hoyt) Porter's family accomplishments(as near as I have).

Mary Maria, gave service in most of the Auxiliary groups in the L.D.S. Church and was President of the M.I.A. for many years. She taught school after marriage as well as taking care of her large family. She and her husband gave their children a very good start in life and they set the example.

Mary Maria's husband, Francis L. Porter also taught school and gave much service in the L.D.S. Church. He served as Stake and Ward Clerk for about twenty years and was a Sundayschool Supertendant.

Their Son, Alvin was Chorister, and served as teacher in the auxaliaries. Their Son, Israel served in the L.D.S. Church as teacher and as chorister, and he too was a school teacher and was Principal of the school in Idaho.

Nellie E. (Porter) Workman, is the only one of the family that I have met. Nellie has worked in nearly every organization of the L.D.S. Church. She was Stake counselor in the Stake Primary for 17 years. and was President of Religoons class. A teacher in the Parents class in Sunday school 14 years, two years in Calif. and two years in Oregon, one winter in Salt Lake City, and one year in Arizona, she taught while there in her wheel chair. Nellie was the first M.I.A. President in Hatch, Utah. She has been Secretary of the Relief Society and the primary. and a blogk teacher. She was they theology teacher in Relief Society. The teacher/trainer class teacher of 6 seventh ward of Salt Lake City.
Nellie has served on many of the religious and Civic Committee's was City Clerk in Delta, Utah. She taught school 14 years and was in a wheel chair the last year she taught which was in Arizona, and she is still doing a good work even though she is in her wheel chair, she works on genealogy records and teaches a class in Sunday school class here in Salt Lake City.

Nellie's sister, Olive Maria also taught school and was a teacher in the L.D.S. church in the M.I.A. and Primary.

Nellie's sister, Bertha Arminnie (Minnie) was a graduate nurse of the L.D.S. hospital. she also worked in the church in different auxiliares in Idaho.

Amy (Porter) Hansen also gave freely of her time in the Church organizations In Stake Relief Society in Idaho and was always active until she took Ill and was bed fast for some time. Amy filled a two year mission for the Church.

The parents of this family, Mary Maria and Francis L. Porter wrote up the history of Orderville, by request of President Joseph F. Smith for the genelogical library and this book is in the Salt Lake City library.

Record Of James Gallup and Elenor Amelia Warren

James Gallup, Cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

James Gallup, Born 27 March 1855. Bap. 1864. Married 23 Sept 1875. End. 24 Oct. 1878 at the old endowment house in Salt lake City, utah. Died 10 Nov. 1910 Md. to Elenor Amelia Warren.

Elenor Amelia Warren

Elenor Amelia Warren, Born 8 Nov. 1858. Md. 23 Sept. 1875 to James Gallup. sealed to him 24 Oct. 1878. End. same date. Death 17 April 1935.

Their Children

James Alva Gallup, Born 3 Jan. 1877. Christened 1st. March 1877. Bap. 4 Feb. 1886. Md. Arminta (or Arminuta) Hall 3 Jan. 1898. End. 31 July 1898 at Cardsten temple Canada. Death 5 Dec. 1943 at Venice, Calif.

Lydia Ardilla Gallup, Born 9 April 1879. blessed June 1879. Bap. 12 Apr. 1888. Married 8 Sept. 1897.

Zilpha Melinda Gallup, Born 10 June 1882, Blessed 6 Apr.1882. Bap. 7 Aug. 1890. md. 18 Dec. 1901 to Roswell Bird at Salt Lake temple.

Augusta Gallup, Born 29 March 1884 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 1885. Bap. 1892. Md. 16 Jan. 1907 to J. Henery Wood at Salt Lake temple. Death 17, Feb.1949.

Belva Amelia Gallup, Born 25 Feb. 1886. blessed 6 May 1886 at Mapleton, Utah. Bap. 7 Aug. 1897. Md. 3 Jan. 1905 to James Miller Bowen at Mapleton, Utah County, Utah. Death 11 July 1947 at Spanish Fork, Utah.

Amos Luke Gallup, Born 1 March 1888 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 7 Feb. 1889. Bap. 3 Sept. 1897. Md. Maud Dilly 2 Nov. 1908 at St. Anthony, Idaho. End at the Canadian temple 20 July 1927. Death 17 Sept. 1949 at Alberta, Canada.

Millie Odessia Gallup, Born 7 March 1890 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 1 May 1890. Bap. 14 Aug. 1898. Md. 15 Oct. 1908 to Edward A. Wood at the Salt Lake temple.

Persenda Gallup, Born 30 June 1892 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 1892. Bap. 6 Oct. 1900. Md. 24 Dec. 1910 to Charles Vignal at Provo, Utah.

Tryphena Gallop, Born 29 Jan. 1894 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 5 March 1894. Bap. 7 Sept. 1902. Md. to Lavell Ostler 15 Feb. 1911 at Salt Lake temple. Death 24 Jan. 1947 at Springville, Utah.

Grace Gallup, Born 29 April 1897 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 3 July 1898. Bap. 2 July 1905. Md. 17 Septl 1917 at Provo, Utah. End. 11 June 1925 at Salt Lake temple married first to William Gammel. After his death she married George Vincent 25 Nov. 1929 at Provo, Utah.

Arther LeRoy Gallup, Born 12 Nov. 1900 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 3 Feb. 1901. Bap. 14 June 1910. Md. 8 July 1925 to Dona Cowen at Manti, temple.. Manti, Utah.

(Names of parents over page)

Parents of James Gallup, are Luke William Gallup and Lydia Cook.

Parents of Elenor Amelia Warren, (are not known to me)

Wilmer Burgess and Trissie Heath's record.(Heir James Harvy Heath)

Trissie Heath is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook(on mother's side)

Wilmer Burgess, Born 1 Apr. 1850. Mar. 20 June 1869 at Pine Vally, Utah. Mar. Trissia Jane Heath. Death Jan. 29, 1932 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Trissia Jane Heath

Trissia Jane Heath, Born 5 Feb. 1852 at South Weber. Utah. Death 18 March 1944. Mar. Wilmer Burgess

Their children

Wilmer Burgess, Born 5 Oct. 1871 Pine Valley, Utah. Mar. Mary Gatheram.

Eva May Burgess, Born 1 May 1872 at Pine Valley, Washington,Co, Utah. Death 17 Aug. 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah. End. 20 May 1891 Mar. to - Charles Harmon Hales.

Trissa Violate Burgess, Born Death (child)

Twins.

Trillor Louisa Burgess, Born Death (child)

Hulda Sophrona Burgess, Born 20 May 1876 at Pine Valley, Wash.Co. Utah. Mar. Rastas Peterson.

John Fluker Burgess, Born 15 Aug. 1879 at Pine Vally, Wash. Co. Utah. Mar. Sadie Owen.

Lonely Dell Burgess, Born 5 May 1882 at Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah. Death - 21 Apr. 1935. Bap. 1891. End. 26 Apr. 1935. Mar. Joseph Sims.

Emma Jane Burgess, Born 7 July 1885 at Huntington, Emery Co.,Utah. Mar. Edward Owen.

Bertha Jane Burgess, Born 19 Jan. 1888 at Huntington, Utah. Death 29 Dec. - 1932. Mar. David Peterson.

Effa Mariah Burgess, Born 2 March 1892 at Price, Utah. End. 22 June 1911. Mar. William Ray Cone.

Parents of Wilmer Burgess, are William Gurgess and Mirriah Pulispher.

Parents of Trissia Jane Heath, are James Harvy Heath and Huldiah Mariah - Holden

Joshua Holden Cook's 2nd. cousins, the first are through Trissa Jane Heath - his mothers dide, and the others are from his father's side of the family. Some of the grand - children are named, through first cousins, and in order to keep them straight, the parents names are given at the bottom of every page.

Record of Charles Harmon Hales and Eva May Burgess (Heir Stephen Hales)

Eva May Burgess is second cousin to Joshua H. Cook(on mother's side))

Charles Harmon Hales, Born 26 March 1865 at Beaver, Utah. Bap. 9 July 1876. End. 20 May 1891. Mar Eva May Burgess, 24 Oct. 1887.Death 22Oct. 1949.

Eva May Burgess

Eva May Burgess, Born 1 May 1872 at Pine Valley, Utah. Bap. 20 May End. 20 May 1891 sealed to Charles Harmon Hales 20 May 1891. Mar.- 24 Oct. 1887.

Their children

Trissie Ann Hales, Born 6 Aug. 1888 at Huntington, Emery Co. Utah. Death 16 March 1891 sealed to parents 20 May 1891.

Eva May Hales, Born 27 Feb. 1890 at Price, Utah. Death 31 Jan. 1902. Bap. 1898. End. 24 Jan. 1929. sealed to parents sealed to parents 1891.

Leona Hales, Born 6 Feb. 1892 at Scofield, Carbon Co. Utah. Mar. 20 may - 1912 to Louis Conard.

Charles Edgar Hales, Born 2 Oct. 1893 at Scofield, Utah. Mar. Zella Shermon.

Bertha Hales, Born 16 Apr. 1896 at Price, Utah. Death 23 Apr.1916. End. 17 Jan. 1924. Mar. Oct. 1912 to Ray Cowlishaw.

John Leland Hales, Born 14 May 1898 at Price, Utah. Death 1947. Mar. 19 Feb. 1936 to Verda Mower. End. 19 Feb. 1930 or 36.

Vera Hales, Born 10 Aug. 1900 at Winter Quarters, Utah. mar. 6 Oct. - 1926 to Alfred Quilter. Bap.7 Aug.1910. End.6 Oct. 1926.

Afton Hales, Born 19 June 1903 at Winter Quarters, Utah.Death 26 Jan.1918. Bap. 1912. End. 25 Jan. 1924.

Frank Hales, Born 22 March 1905 at Winter Quarters, Utah. Mar. 21 Dec - 1927 to Eugenie Petterson. Bap.8 March 1914. End.20 Dec. 1927.

Fernon Hales, Born 21 Oct. 1908 at Scofield, Carbin Co. Utah. Bap. 9 Sep.- 1917. End. 25 Nov. 1933. Mar.Michiel Shider.

Twins.

Ferron Hales, Born 21 Oct. 1908 at Scofield, Utah. Bap. 9 Sept 1917. End. - 9 Jan. 1935. Mar. Marguerite Ruff.

Clarance Hales, Born 9 Jan. 1911 death same day (child) Born at Winter Quarters Utah.

Parents of Charles Harmon Hales, Are George Hales and Sarah Ann Gregory.

Parents of Eva May Burgess, are Wilmer Burgess and Trissie Jane Heath.

Record of Alfred Powell Quilter and Vera Hales. (Heir Harry Quilter)

Vera Hales is 3rd. cousin to Joshua Holden Cook (on mother's side)

Alfred Powel Hale, Born 11 May 1900 at Birdwell Yorkshire, England. Bap - 31 May 1908, End. 20 March 1918. Mar. 6 Oct. 1926 to Vera Hales.

Vera Hales

Vera Hales, Born 10 Aug. 1900. at Winter Quarters, Utah. Bap. 7 Aug. 1910. End. 6 Oct. 1926. sealed to husband same date.

Their children

Charles Harry Quilter, Born 10 July 1927 at Henrieville, Garfield Co. Utah. Bap. 6 Oct. 1935. End. 19 June 1947.

Karl Alfred Quilter, Born 27 Apr. 1929 at Castle Gate, Carbon Co. Utah. Mar. 14 March 1952. Bap. 29 May 1937. End. 14 June 1949.

Verla Mae Quilter, Born 25 Sept. 1937 at Salt Lake City, Utah. 28 Sept. 1945.

Jo'Ann Quilter, Born 17 May 1943. at Salt Lake City, Utah. Bap. 4 Aug. 1951.

Parents of Alfred Powel Quilter, are Harry Quilter Sr. & Eliza Ann Powell.

Parents of Vera Hales, are Charles Harmon Hales and Eva May Burgess.

Record of Martin H. Campbell and Arita May Porter

Arita May Porter's Mother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Marton H. Campbell, Born 13 June 1876 at Dokata City, Dokato Co. Nebra. Md. 6 July 1905 to Arita May Porter. Bap. 23 Dec.1895. End.2 Nov.1899.

Arita May Porter

Arita May Porter, Born 9 May 1884 at Orderville, Utah. Md. Martin H. Campbell. Bap. 22 May 1892. End. 8 june 1905. Sealed to husband 6 July 1905.

Their children

Gordon Selwin Campbell, Born 4 Feb. 1908 at Blackfoot, Idaho. Md. Mildred Campbell. Bap.30 Sept. 1916. End. 15 Nov. 1929.

(First child was Wayne, instead of Gordon)

Wayne Hoyt Campbell, Born 20 June 1906 at Blackfoot, Bingham Co. Idaho. Bap.22 Dec.1914,End.21 June 1929. Died 8 June 1929.

Gwendolyn Campbell, Born 4 June 1910 at Preston, Idaho.md. Carlos G. Lesue 1st. Md. 2nd. to Joseph E. Andrews 8 May 1934. Bap.7 Sept.1919.

MARTIN Hammond Campbell, Born 3 Sept.1914 at Preston, Idaho. death 3 Nov.1914.
Twins
Porter Campbell, Born 3 Sept. 1914. Died 25 Oct. 1914.

Francis Campbell, Born 17 Jan. 1912 at Preston, Idaho. Md. Glen Paul Bramwell 14 May 1934. Bap. 3 Oct. 1920.

(Twins born before Francis.)

Carmi Hoyt Campbell, Born 25 July 1916 at Preston, Idaho. Md. Golda Stenquist 14 Sept. 1944 in Salt Lake Temple. Bap. 25 July 1924. End. 17 Nov. 1939.

Russell Campbell, Born 19 Sept. 1918 Preston, Idaho. Died 25 Oct. 1918.

Parents of Martin H. Campbell are Hezekiah Joseph Campbell and Frances A. Cooley.

Parents of Arita May Porter, are Carmi N. Porter and Hannah Elizabeth Hoyt.

Record of Gordon Selwin Campbell and Mildred Campbell

Gordon Campbell's grandmother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook

Gordon Selwyn Campbell, Born 4 Feb. 1908 at Blackfoot, Idaho. Mar. 13 Aug. 1935 to Mildred Campbell, sealed in Logan Temple, 26 July 1948.

Mildred Campbell

Mildred Campbell, Born 14 July 1916 at North Ogden, sealed to husband 26 July 1948 in Logan Temple, mar. Gordon S. Campbell.

Their children

Rolan Selwyn, Born 12 Apr. 1936 in Ogden.

Phyllis Campbell, Born 23 June 1937 in Ogden.

Parents of Gordon S. Campbell, are Martin H. Campbell and Arita May Porter

***

Parents of Mildred Campbell

Record of Joseph E. Andrews and Gwendolyn Campbell

Gwendolyn Campbell's grandmother is a Cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Joseph E. Andrews, Born 13 June 1905. Mar. Gwendolyn Campbell 8 May 1934.

Gwendolyn Campbell

Gwendolyn Campbell, Born 4 June 1910. Mar. Joseph E. Andrews 8 May.1934.

Their children

Carlos Campbell Andrews, Born 24 Jan. 1935 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Jeremy Wayne Andrews, Born 22 July 1936 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Geoffrey Martin Gordon Andrews, Born 21 Jan. 1939 at Tremonton, Utah.

Joseph Paige Andrews, Born 5 July 1944 at Nashville, Tenn.

Parents of Joseph E. Andrews, are

Parents of Gwendolyn Campbell, are Martin H. Campbell and Arita May Porter

Record of Glen Paul Bramwell and Francis Campbell

Frances Campbell's grandmother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook

Glen Paul Bramwell, Born Mar. Frances Campbell 14 May 1943.

Francis Campbell

Francis Campbell, Born 17 Jan. 1912 at Preston, Idaho. Mar. 14 May 1943 in the Salt Lake Temple, to Glen Paul Bramwell. End. and sealed to Glen Paul Bremwell 14 May 1934.

their children

Steven Thomas Bramwell, Born 1 April 1944 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Patrice Bramwell, Born 16 Aug. 1945 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Jane Bramwell, Born 14 Oct. 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Georgia Bramwell, Born 8 Aug. 1948 at Bremerton, Wash.

Sue Ann Bramwell, Born 4 March 1950 at Bremerton, Wash.

Kaye Bramwell, Born June 1951. at Bremerton, Wash.

Parents of Glen Thomas Bramwell, are

Parents of Frances Campbell, are Martin H. Campbell and Arita May Porter.

Record of Carmi H. Campbell and Golda Stenquist

Carmi H. Campbell's grandmother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Carmi H. Campbell, Born 16 July 1916 at Preston, Idaho. Mar. 14 Sept. 1944 and sealed in Salt Lake Temple.

Golda Stenquist

Golda Stenquist, Born 17 March 1924 at Tremonton, Utah. sealed to husband 14 Sept. 1944.

Their children

Ann Campbell, Born 28 May 1946 at Tremonton, Utah.

Joan Campbell, Born 17 June 1947 at Tremonton, Utah.

Russell H. Campbell, Born 17 July 1949 at Tremonton, Utah.

Lynn Martin Campbell, Born 6 Nov. 1951 at Ogden, Utah.

Parents of Carmi H. Campbell, are Martin H. Campbell and Arita May Porter.

Parents of Golda Stenquist, are

Record of Abram Smith WorkmanJr. and Nellie Elizabeth Porter

Nellie Elizabeth Porteris a 2nd. cousin to Joshua Holden Cook.

Abram Smith Workman, Born 25 Sept. 1881 at At Grafton (now Cannonville) Utah. Married 10 May 1901 to Nellie E. Porter in St. George Temple. Death 16 Oct. 1918.Delta, Utah. Bap. 6 Oct. 1889.End.10 May 1889.

Nellie E. Porter

Nellie Elizabeth Porter, Born 31 May 1880 at Orderville, Utah. Married Abram S. Workman in the St. George Temple and sealed to him same date May 10, 1901.and End. same date. Md. 2nd. to George Morrison.

Their children Abram Moa Workman, Born 3 Apr. 1906 at Cedar, Iron Co. Utah.

Abram Moa Workman, Born 3 Apr. 1906 at Cedar , Iron Co. Utah.Bap. 5 July 1914 married to Ester Buchanan.

Lalovi Workman, Born 31 July 1907 at Hatch, Garfield Co. Utah. Bap. 5 Sept. 1915. End. 9 Feb. 1927 Md. William M. Harris.

Louis Smith Workman , Born 22 Feb. 1910 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 5 May 1919. Md. Lola Pate.

Olive Maria Workman, Born 23 Oct. 1911 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 6 June 1920. Md. Grant Snow

Nellie Lavina Workman, Born 20 May 1913 at Delta, Utah. Bap.5 June 1921. End. 19 Dec. 1933. Md. Lawrence Lane Bunker.

Lucy Workman, Born 25 Nov. 1915, at Delta, Utah.Bap. 16 Dec. 1923. End. 23 Sept. 1935. Cole Lane Harris.

Rita Workman, Born 18 March 1918 at Delta, Utah. Bap. June 1916. End. 2 June 1937. Md. John Martin Harris.

Francis Porter Workman, Born 7 Nov. 1921.Bap. 6 Dec. 1929. Md. Martha Parry, Aug. 1951.
Francis was the Son of Nellie and second husband but his name was leagally changed to Workman in 1942.

Parents of Abram Smith Workman, are Abram Smith Workman Sr. and Julia - Hatch.

Parents of Nellie E. Porter, are Francis Lysander Porter and Mary Maria Hoyt.

Abram and Nellie Workmans married family

Record of Louis Workman and Lola Pate

Louis Workman's mother is 2nd. cousin to Joshua H. Cook

Louis Smith Workman, Born 22 Feb. 1910 at Delta, Utah Md. Lola Pate Bap. 5 May 1919.

His wife Lola Pate

Their children

Barbra Louise Workman, Born 26 Jan. 1934.

Darlene Mae Workman, Born 24 Sept. 1936.

Carol Lee Workman, Born 26 July 1938.

Robert Louis Workman, Born 28 June 1944.

Parents of Louis Smith Workman, are Abram and Nellie Elizabeth Porter.

Do not have parents names of Lola Pate.

Record of Lawrence Bunker and Nellie LaVina Workman.

LaVina Workman's mother is 2nd. cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Lawrence Bunker Md. Nellie LaVina Workman 19 Dec. 1934.

Wife, N.LaVina Workman

Nellie LaVina Workman, Born 20 May 1913, at Delta, Utah. Bap. 5 June 1921. End. 19 Dec. 1933 Md. Lawrence Verl Bunker 19-34.

Their children

Maurleen Bunker, Born 23 May 1935.

Val Bunker, Born Feb. 1939.

Parents of Lawrence Verl Bunker, are

Parents of Nellie LaVina Workman, are Abram S. Workman and Nellie E.Porter.

Abram S. Workman and Nellie E. Workmans married family.

Record of William M. Harris and Lalovi Workman

Lalovi Workma is 2nd.cousin's child,to Joshua H. Cook.

William Moses Harris, Born Married Lalovi Workman.

Lalovi Workman

Lalovi Workman, Born 31 July 1907 at Hatch,GarfeldCo. Utah Md.
Wm. M. Harris. End. sealed and married 9 Feb. 1927. Bap.5 Sept.1915.

Their children

Wm. Junior Harris.

Jerald Abram Harris.

Parents of Wm.M. Harris, are not known to me.

Parents of Lalovi Workman, are Abram S. WorkmanJr. and Nellie E. Porter.

Record of Grant Snow and Olive Workman

Olive Workman is 2nd. cousins child,to Joshua Holden Cook.

Do not have Grant Snow's record.

Wife, Olive Workman

Olive Workman, Born 23 Oct. 1911 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 6 June 1920.
Md. Grant Snow 2 Feb. 1929.

Their children

Shirley Darlene Snow, Born 11 Jan. 1930.

Grant LeRoy Snow, Born 16 Jan. 1936.

Richard Ray Snow, Born 17 May 1939.

Nancy Sharlene Snow, Born 27 Ja. 1951.

Parents of Grant Snow are not known to me

Parents of Olive Maria Workman, are Abram S. Workman and Nellie E. Porter.

Abram S. and Nellie E. Workmans married family.

Record of Cole Harris and Lucy Workman

Lucy Workman's mother is 2nd. cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Cole Harris married Lucy Workman 10 Dec. 1934.

His wife, Lucy Workman

Lucy Workman, Born 25 Nov.1915 at Delta, Utah.Bap. 16 Dec. 1923. End. 23 Sept. 1935. Md. Cole Lane Harris.

Their children

Edwin Harris, Born 19 Oct. 1936.

Marcia Rae Harris, Born 30 Septl 1939.

Lucille Harris, Born 17 Apr. 1941.

Earl Lane Harris. Born 3 Oct. 1952.

Parents of Cole Lane Harris, are

Parents of Lucy Workman,are Abram S.Workman and Nellie E. Porter.

Record of John Martin Harris and Rita Workman

Rita Workman's mother is 2nd.cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

John Martin Harris Md. Arita Workman 1 June 1936.

His Wife, Rita Workman

Rita Workman,Born 18 March 1918 at Delta, Utah. Bap. June 1926. End. 2 June 1937. Md. John Martin Harris.

Their children

Rita Jean Harris, Born 25 Nov. 1938.

Dennis Harris, Born 3 Dec. 1939.

Lynda Harris, Born 1934.

Marylin Harris, Born June 1945.

Johnny Harris, Born Dec. 1946.

Parents of John Martin Harris,are

Parents of Rita Workman, are Abram S.Workman and Nellie E. Porter.

Record of Heber Janus Hansen and Amy Hoyt Porter

Amy H. Porter is 2nd. cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

Heber Janus Hansen, Born 4 Sept. 1897 at Tropic, Garfield Co. Idaho. Md. 26 June 1918 at Logan, Utah. in the Logan Temple. Bap. 5 Sept. 1905. End. 26 June 1918.

Amy Hoyt Porter

Amy Hoyt Porter, Born 23 July 1898 at Orderville, Utah. Married Heber Janus Hansen and sealed to him 26 June 1918. End. same date. Bap. 12 Sept. 1906.

Their children

Orval Janus Hansen, Born 16 Sept. 1920 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 14 Oct. 1928.

Lola Amy Hansen, Born 14 June 1922 at Delta, Utah. Death 13 Jan. 1904.

Mark Porter Hansen, Born 3 Apr. 1925 at Pocatello, Bannock. Idaho. Bap. 9 Apr. 1933.

Elsa Mae Hansen, Born 19 Sept. 1927 at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. Bap. 13 Oct. 1935.

Heber Janus Hansen Hansen Jr. Born 16 March 1931 at Pocatella, Idaho.

Jeanette Hansen, Born 29 March 1938 at Pocatella, Idaho.

Parents of Heber Janus Hansen, are Andrew Janus Hansen and Caroline Pedersen.

Parents of Amy Hoyt Porter, are Francis Lysander Porter and Mary Maria Hoyt.

Record Of Melvin Homer Porter and Ada Carlson.

Melvin H. Porter's mother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Melvin Homer Porter, Born 3 Feb. 1891 at Orderville, Utah. Mar. Ada Carlson 3 Jan. 1917 at Pocatella, Idaho.

Ada Carlson

Ada Carlston, Born 29 Apr. 1897 at Weston, Idaho. Mar. Melvin Homer Porter 3 Jan. 1917.

Their children

(M) Holmer Carlson Porter, Born 1 Jan. 1918 at Ririe, Idaho.

(F) Yvonne Eileen Porter, Born 12 June 1920 at Ashton, Idaho.

(M) Willard Jack Porter, Born Feb. 1922 at Ashton, Idaho.

(F) Marjaret Porter, Born 10 Sept. 1923 at Ashton, Idaho.

(M) Carmi Dale Porter, Born 14 June 1925 at Ashton, Idaho.

(M) Wayne Reed Porter, Born 9 July 1930 at Logan, Utah.

Parents Of Melvin Homer Porter, are Carmi N. Porter and Hannah E. Hoyt.

Parents Of Ada Carlson, are S. W. Carlson and Josephine S. Lundquist.

Record Of Charles Franklin Smith And Martha Jane Bird.

Martha J. Bird's Mother is the cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Charles Franklin Smith, Born 8 May 1886 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah. Bap. 3 Apr. 1899. End. 27 Jan.1926. Mar. 26 Sept. 1911 at Vernal, Utah. Death 17 Jan. 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Burial At Bluebell, Utah.

Martha Jane Bird

Martha Jane Bird, Born 22 Oct. 1889 at Goosberry, Sevier Co. Utah. Bap. 4 Sept.1898. End. 27 Jan. 1926. Mar. Charles Franklin Smith 25 Sept. 1911.Sealed to husband 27 Jan. 1926.

Their children

(M) Franklin Bird Smith, Born 22 March 1914 at Bluebell, Duchesne Co. Utah. Mar. Francis Hazel Thurgood 30 June 1948 sealed to parents 27 Jan. 1926.

(M) Harry Raymond Smith, Born 20 Aug. 1917 at Vernal, Utah. Mar. to Ester Burgener 6 Oct.1949and sealed to her in Salt Lake temple. End. 6 Oct. 1949. Sealed to parents 27 Jan. 1926. Bap.6 Sept.1925.

Parents Of Charles Franklin Smith, are Charles Mathews Smith And Luna Lulla Alger.

Parents Of Martha Jane Bird, are Alonza Bird And Martha Abigail Cook.

Franklin Bird Smith and Frances Hazel Thurgood

Franklin B. Smith's grandmother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Franklin Bird Smith, Born 22 March 1914 at Bluebell Duchesne Co. Utah. Bap. 29 June 1922. End. 1 Feb. 1946. Mar. Frances Hazel Thurgood, 30 June 1948. in Salt Lake City Temple.

Frances Hazel Thurgood

Frances Hazel Thurgood, Born 17 Nov. 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah. Blessed and named 7 Feb. 1926 24 Ward Salt Lake City. Mar. End. and Sealed to husband 30 June 1948. Bap. 3 March 1934.

Their children

Randall Franklin Smith, Born 21 Dec. 1949. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Parents of Franklin B. Smith, are Charles Franklin Smith and Martha Jane Bird.

Parents of Frances Hazel Thurgood, are George Edgar Thurgood and Lucy May Carr.

Harry Raymond Smith and Esther Burgener's record.

Harry Raymond Smith's grandmother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Harry Raymond Smith, Born 20 Aug. 1917 at Davis Ward, Vernal, Uintah Co. Utah. Named and blessed 2 Sept. 1917 " " " " " "
Bap. 6 Sept. 1925 End. 1 Feb. 1946. Mar. 6 Oct. 1949 Salt Lake Temple.
Mar. Esther Burgener.

Esther Burgener

Esther Burgener, Born 18 Nov. 1918 at Midview, Duchesne Co. Utah. Named and blessed 6 Apr. 1919 at - " " " " "
Bap. 14 May 1927. End. 7 March 1946 sealed to husband 6 Oct. 1949.

Their children

(M) Charles Raymond Smith, Born 16 March 1951 at Price, Carbon Co. Utah.

Parents of Harry Raymond Smith, are Charles Franklin Smith and Martha Jane - Bird.

Parents of Esther Burgener, are Alma A. Burgener and Lena Durtschi.

Record Of Joshua Lawrence Cook And Julia Violet Hardy

Joshua Lawrence Cook's Father is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Joshua Lawrence Cook, Born 27 Apr. 1898 at Vernal, Utah. Date of christening 6 June 1898. Mar. Julia Violet Hardy 28 Jan. 1920 in Salt Lake temple. End. and sealed to wife same date. Bap. 1 July1906.

Julia Violet Hardy

Julia Violet Hardy, Born 30 June 1901 at Riverside, Bingham Co. Utah. Date of christening 14 Aug. 1901. Bap. 3 July 1909. End.and sealed to husband 28 Jan. 1920.

Their children

(F) Amy LaVina Cook, Born 7 March 1921 at Taylor, Bonneville. Idaho. Mar. Claud Broadwell Harwood.

(M) Tarrance LeRoy Cook, Born 31 Aug. 1926 at Taylor, Bonneville. Utah.

(F) Myrna Ann Cook, Born 3 March 1935 at Lake Point, Tooele, Utah.

Parents Of Lawerence Cook, are Stephen Joshua Cook and Amy Laura Lords.

Parents Of Julia Violet Hardy, are John Ira Hardy and Julia Ann Myler.

Record Of William Duff Quinn And Alzada Palmer,

Alzada Palmer's mother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

William Duff Quinn, Born 7 April 1887 at Sturgis, Choctan Co. Mississippi. Mar. Alzada Palmer 7 April 1910 at Salt Lake City.

Alzada Palmer

Alzada Palmer, Born 20 Dec.1891 at Orderville, Kane Co. Utah. Mar. William Duff Quinn.

Their children

Etha Jeanette Quinn, Born 11 May 1912 at Basalt, Bingham Co. Idaho. Bap. 26 Aug. 1921. Mar. Dono L. Nebeker.

Elwin Farney Quinn, Born 9 March 1914 at Basalt, Bingham Co. Idaho. Bap. 30 June 1932.

(M) Wendell Duff Quinn, Born 26 Jan. 1916 at Firth, Idaho. Bap. 6 Sept. 1924.

(F) Lorene Susan Quinn, Born 28 March 1919 at Firth, Idaho. Bap. 2 July .927.

Larue Dorris Quinn, Born 28 March 1919 at Firth, Idaho. Bap. 2 July 1927.

(F) Gladys Elnora Quinn, Born 23 March 1922 at Firth, Idaho. Bap. 5 March 1932.

(F)Ardyce Chloe Quinn, Born 7 July 1926 at Firth, Idaho. Bap. 1 Sept.1934.

Parents Of William Duff Quinn, are William Green Quinn And Susan Carolin Dotson

Parents of Alzada Palmer, are Jessie Milo Palmer and Amanda Jeanette Hoyt.

Record Of Charles Gustave Girard And Hannah Palmer

Hannah Palmer's mother is a cousin to Joshua Holden Cook

Charles Gustave Girard, Born 4 Sept. 1894 at Driftwood, Okla. Mar. 1 Nov. 1917 at Ely, Nevada.

Hannah Palmer

Hannah Palmer, Born 20 Nov. 1924 at Redada, LosAngels, Calif.

Parents Of Charles Gustave Girard, are Gustave Frances And Laura Hankins.

Parents Of Hannah Palmer, are Jesse Milo Palmer And Amanda Jeanett Hoyt.

Record Of Warren Dector Hardy And Naomi Palmer.

Naomi Palmer's mother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Warren Dector Hardy, Born 23 July 1894at Bunkerville, Nevada. Bap. 3-Aug. 1910. End. 14 June 1916. Mar. 8 May 1924 to Naomi Palmer.

Naomi Palmer

Naomi Palmer, Born 4 Sept. 1896 at Orderville, Kane Co. Utah. Bap.4 - Sept. 1904. End. 9 Nov. 1922. Sealed to Warren Dector Hardy and Married 8 May 1924.

Their children

(M) LaMar D. Hardy, Born 21 March 1925 at Bunkerville, Clark Co. Nevada. Bap. 2 Apr.1933. End. 15 Oct. 1943. Mar. Thora Leavitt.

(F) Maroe Hardy, Born 5 March 1927 at Bunkerville, Navada. Bap. 6 March 1935.

(M) Heber Palmer Hardy, Born 25 Dec. 1928 at St. George, Washington Co. Utah. Bap. 13 Feb. 1937.

(F) Lila Hardy, Born 14 March 1931 at St. George, Utah. Bap.6 May 1939.

(F) Nadine Hardy, Born 16 Sept.1932 at Bunkerville, Navada. Bap. 21 - Sept. 1940.

Duane McKay Hardy, Born 26 Nov. 1934 at Bunkerville, Nevada. Bap. 12 - Dec. 1942.

Parents OfWarren Dector Hardy, are Heber Herbert Hardy And Betsey Leavett.
Parents Of Naomi Palmer, are Jesse Milo Palmer and Amanda Jeanett Hoyt.

Record Of Cecil Wayne Palmer And Nina Corry

Cecil Wayne Palmer's mother is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook.

Cecil Wayne Palmer, Born 8 Oct. 1905 at Mt.Carmel, Utah. Mar. to Nina Corry 26 Nov.1933 at Cedar City, Utah.

Nina Corry

Nina Corry, Born 26 Nov. 1911 at Cedar City, Utah.

Their children

Kenley C. Palmer, Born 27 June 1935 at Cedar City, Utah. Bap. 5 Sept. 1943. christening 6 Oct. 1935.

Nyla Palmer, Born 27 Aug. 1936 at Cedar City, Utah. Date of christening 7 March. 1937.

Parents Of Cecil Wayne Palmer, are Milo Jesse Palmer And Amanda Jeanett Hoyt.

Parents Of Nina Corry, are John Hebert Corry And Julia Jane Robinson.

Record Of Timothy Hoyt Palmer And Zona Genevieve Casperson

Timothy Hoyt Palmer's mother is cousin to Joshua H. Cook

Timothy H. Palmer, Born 3 Aug. 1908 at Mt. Carmel, Utah. Christening 3 Sept. 1908. Mar. 1 June 1939 to Zona Genevieve Casperson in Salt - Lake temple. End. 25 Jan. 1934. Bap. 6 Aug. 1916.

Zona Genevieve Casperson

Zona Genevieve Casperson, Born 19 Sept. 1914 at Banida, Idaho. Bap. 1 Oct. 1922. End. 1 June 1939 and sealed to husband 1 June 1939. Mar. Timothy Hoyt Palmer.

Their children

Raeldon C. Palmer, Born 29 July 1941 at Afton, Lincoln Co. Wyoming.

(F) Myrla Palmer, Born 9 Jan. 19

(M) Hoyt Palmer, Born

Valeen Palmer, Born 10 Oct. 1949.

Parents Of Timothy Hoyt Palmer, are Jesse Milo Palmer And Amanda Jeanette Hoyt.

Parents Of Zona Genevieve Casperson, zre John Williams Casper and Edna Maughan.

Record Of Parley Pratt Perry and Lydia Ardilla Gallup

Lydia Ardilla's father is a cousin to Joshua H. Cook

Parley Pratt Perry, Born 5 Nov. 1875 at Springville, Utah. Bap. 9 May 1885. Md. Lydia Ardilla Gallup 8 Sept. 1897. at Manti temple, Juab Co. Utah.

Lydia Ardilla Gallup

Lydia Ardilla Gallup, Born 9 April 1879 at Springville, Utah. Blessed 5 June 1879. Bap. 12 April 1888. Md. 8 Sept. 1897 to Parley Pratt Perry, in Manti temple.

Their children

James Stephen Perry, Born 17 Aug. 1898 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 15 Oct. 1898. Bap. 14 Oct. 1906. Md. 25 Sept. 1918 at Salt Lake temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Melinda Perry, Born 10 June 1901, Blessed 18 Jan. 1901. Died 2 March 1901.

Lewis Reid Perry, Born 18 June 1902 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 7 Sept. 1902 . Bap. 6 aug. 1911. Md. 30 Jan. 1924 at Salt Lake temple to Melba Brown.

Inez Perry, Born 9 Sept. 1904 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 7 May 1905. Bap. 8 June 1913. Md. 2 Oct. 1922 to Archie Milton Rudolph at Provo, Utah County, Utah.

Parley Burnell Perry, Born 5 Nov. 1909 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 3 July 1910. Bap. 20 July 1918. Md. 14 Sept. 1929 at Provo, Utah. End. at Salt Lake temple 17 May 1939. Md. to and sealed to Alene Howkins.

Marva Perry Taylor, Born 21 July 1917 at Mapleton, Utah. Blessed 7 Oct. 1917. Bap. 1 Aug. 1926. Md. 2 April 1937 to Leonard Burt Taylor at Mapleton, Utah.

Parents of Parley Pratt Perry, are not known to me.

Parents of Lydia Ardilla, are James Gallup and Elenor Amelia Warren.

Joshua Holden Cooks 2nd. cousian Lydia Catherine Mann

with her family as follows - - - - -

Record Of David Barclay Adams And Lydia Catherine Mann,

Lydia Catherine Mann's mother is a sister to the grandfather to Joshua Holden Cook

David Barclay Adams , Born 5 May 1814 at Carron Sterlingshire Scotland Death 4 Aug. 1881 at Esclante, Garfield Co. Utah.
Mar. 1st. to Mary Cook who died 7 May on Steamboat Mary, while emigrating and was burried in Missouri River.she was born at Wilsontown Lanarshire Scotland 10 Oct. 1812. Death 1849. Her parents were Adam Cook and Agnes Sempson. I have no connections to this Mary Cook. this page is for David Barclay Adams and 2nd. wife. David B. Adams Bap.6 Apr.1884.End.9 Nov.1859.

2nd. wife Lydia Catherine Mann

Lydia Catherine Mann, Born 25 Jan. 1830 at Beverley,(near Hamilton). Upper Canada. Death 17 Jan. 1912 at Teasdale, Utah.Bap. End.9 Nov.1859. sealed to David Barclay Adams,9 Nov. 1859.Mar. to him 30 May 1849, at Council Bluff, Iowa.

Their children

(M) George William Adams, Born 7 July 1850 at Council Bluffs , Iowa. 1851. Sealed to Parents 1931.

(M) Gilbert Mann Adams, Born 27 Oct. 1852 at Meadow, Millard Co. Utah. Mar. to Amelia Allen, End. 24 June 1931, sealed to parents 24 June 1931.

(F) Elizabeth Akin Adams, Born 19 Sept. 1854 at Cedar City, Iron Co. Utah. Death 29 Oct. 1927. Mar. to John Thomas Covington. Bap. 9 Sept. 1862. End. 15 Mar. 1875.

(R) Robert Nelson Adams, Born 19 Nov. 1856 at Beaver, Beaver Co. Utah. Mar. 23 March 1880 to Marjaret Ann Shurts.

(M) Alascander Frank Adams, Born 15 March 1859. Death 21 June 1911. Mar. Martha Nazer. End. Jan. 1884.

(F) Lydia Catherine Adams, Born 11 Apr. 1861 at Fort Adams, Beaver Co. Death 19 Feb. 1911. Mar. Orson W. Allen. End. 30 May 1878.

(M) Lewis Adams, Born 26 May 1863 at Fort Adams, Beaver Co. Utah. Mar. Adelaide M. Lewis.

(F) Cynthia Jane Adams, Born 12 Jan 1866. Death 3 Oct. 1925. Mar. to William H. Heaps. Bap. June 1874. End. 28 Apr. 1882.

(F) Christina Adams, Born 3 Apr. 1868 at Adamsville, Beaver Co. Utah. Mar. Daniel Cook Adams, Born 23 Apr. 1870 at Adamsville, Utah.

(M) Andrew Patterson Adams, Born 28 June 1873 at Adamsville, Beaver Co. Utah. Harriet Hattie Burr.

Parents Of David Barclay Adams, are James Adams and Marjaret Barclay.

Parents Of Lydia Catherine Mann, are George William Mann and Elizabeth Cook.

Record of Robert Nelson Adams and Marjaret Ann Shurts

Robert Nelson Adams's mother is the Cousin to J.H. Cook's father.

Robert Nelson Adams, Born 19 Nov. 1856 at Beaver, Beaver Co. Utah. End. 5 Nov. 1880. Mar. Marjaret Ann Shurts. Robert Nelson Adams, Blacksmith.

Margaret Ann Shurts

Margaret Ann Shurts, Born 11 Jan. 1860 at Virgin, Washingon Co. Utah. Mar. Robert Nelson Adams.

Their children

Robert Darius Adams, Born 13 Jan. 1881 at Esclanti, Garfield Co. Utah. Mar. Jessie Ellen Billingsley.

(M) David Teasdale Adams, Born 4 Dec. 1882 at Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Kate Burr.

(F) Ellen May Adams, Born 11 Oct. 1885. Death Sept. 1950. Mar. George Wm Morrell.

(F) Margaret Jane Adams, Born 17)ct. 1886. Mar. Joseph Pitts.

(F) Lydia Catherine Adams, Born 28 March 1889 at Springville, Utah. Mar. Leonard Clayton. Bap. 9 May. 1897.

(F) Veviven June Adams, Born 31 March 1891 at Heber City, Utah. Mar. Joseph Edwin Smith. Bap. 21 June 1899.

(M) Daniel H. Wells Adams, Born 2 July 1893 at Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah. (child)

(F) Pearl Adams, Born 12 March 1894 at Teasdale, Utah. (child)

(M) Wayne Barclay Adams, Born 4 Nov. 1896. at Teasdale, Utah. Mar. Jen Petty.

(M) Dewey Mann Adams, Born 2 June 1898. Death 4 June 1898 (child)

(F) Velaria Adams, Born 9 June 1900 at Torrey Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Lsther Ball James.

(F) Golda Adams, Born 25 Sept. 1901.

Parents of Robert Nelson Adams, are David Barclay Adams and Lydia Catherine Mann.

Parents of Marjaret Ann Shurts, are King Darius Shirts and Margaret Haslam.

Record of Robert Darius Adams And Jessie Ellen Billingsley

Robert D. Adams father is a 2nd. cousin to Joshua H. Cook

Robert Darius Adams, Born 13 Jan. 1881 at Escalanti, Garfield Co. Utah. Bap. 11 Aug. 1889. End. 17 July 1901. Mar. Jessie Ellen Billingsley first wife and Mary Elizabeth Robinson Monk 2nd. wife.
Robert D. Adams - Photographer.

Jessie Ellen Billingsley 1st. wife.

Jessie Ellen Billingsley, Born 29 Oct. 1883 at Gooseberry, Sevier Co. Utah. End. 17 July 1901. Sealed to husband 17 July 1901. Death 5 July 1940 at Cedar City, Utah. Burial at Hurricane, Utah.

Their children

(M) Robert Guernsey Adams, Born 10 May. 1902 at Torrey, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Telda Warner.

(F) Bessie Adams, Born 16 June 1904 at Marysvale, Utah. Mar. Gene - Cutler.

(F) Iva Adams, Born 12 Aug. 1906 at Cedar City, Utah. Mar. Otto Dover.

(M) La Vaughn Adams, Born 23 Aug. 1908 at Cedar City, Utah. Mar. Hannah Smith.

(F) Zona Adams, Born 5 June 1910 at Beaver, Utah. Death 5 June 1910.

(F) Iris Adams, Born 22 March 1911 at Beaver, Beaver Co. Utah. Mar. John Martin Sanders 17 July .

(F) Ora Adams, Born 12 Aug. 1915 at Richfield, Sevier Co. Utah. Death 12 Aug. 1915 (child)

(F) Wilma Adams, Born 20 Sept. 1916 at Cedar City, Utah. Death 20 Sept. 1916 (child)

(M) Bert J. Adams, Born 29 Oct. 1918 at Cedar City, Utah. Mar. Adele Shaw 5 April 1946. Bap. 7 Nov. 1926.

(M) R B Adams, Born 1 Oct. 1923 at Cedar City, Iron Co. Utah. Mar. Wilma Whitney. Bap. 7 Feb. 1932.

Parents of Jessie Ella Billingsley, are Jesse Billingsley and Pheobe Ellen Norwood

Parents of Robert Darius Adams, are Robert Nelson Adams and Marjaret Ann Shirts.

Joshua Holden Cook's people but the correct connections has not been made yet.

The reason we know they are our relatives is that grand - father Cook's sister Hannah E.(Cook) Hoyt had all the records and her Son, Timothy Hoyt did the temple work for them and established the Heir,as Daniel Cook Jr. (my great - grandfather) as follows - - - - -

---

Record of Governor, Nicholas Cook and Hannah Sabin

Daniel Cook, the Heir (and grandfather to Joshua Holden Cook) is the Heir to Gov. Nicholas Cook and Nicholas Cook's Ancesters

Nicholas Cook Born 3 Feb. 1717 at Providence, Rhode Island. Mar. Hannah Sabin 23 Sept. 1740. He was Gov. of Rhode, Island for 3 years beginning [illegible].

The following information I found in book - Conn.W 16 b Vol. 1. In Honor Of Gov. Nicholas Cook A monument in old North burying ground stands in Providence, R. I. Nicholas Cook was Governor the first three years of the Revolutionary War, was Trustee of Brown University from 1766 to 1782 and by his wife Hannah Sabin of Ponfrit, was father of 12 children. He lived on Woodstock Hill where Dr. George Putman Perley now lives. The land back of his home was known for years after his death, as Cook's Lane.

His picture in the book with Saad Captians, was obtained from photo owned by Miss Mary Cheney, South Manchaster, gr.gr.grandaughter of Gov. Nicholas Cook. Owner of picture: Arthur Cushing, Rhode Island, - gr.gr. grandson of Gov. Nicholas Cook. The only picture existing of him that has been discovered.

Record of Hannah Sabin

Hannah Sabin, Born 13 March 1722. of Killingly, Conn. Mar. Nicholas Cook. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 21 March 1935. Temple work done for Nicholas Cook by the same relative , Timothy Cook Hoyt. and

---

Their children (This family of children were born in Providence, R. I.)

Joseph Cook, Born 5 Feb. 1746. Bap. 7 Feb.1927. End. 30 Sept.1931.

Mary Cook, Born 10 Sept.1748. Bap. 9 Apr.1923. End. 16 June 1926.

Hannah Cook, Born 16 March 1750. Mar. 5 Nov.1767 to Benjamine Cushing. Bap. 9 Apr. 1923. End.20 Oct. 1926.

Ann Cook, Born 7 Jan. 1752. Bap. 16 June 1934. End.21 March 1935. Mar. Robert Sterry, 27 Oct. 1771.

Nicholas Cook, Born 7 Jan.1754. Bap. 7 Feb.1927. End. 9 Nov. 1931.

Jesse Cook, Born 19 Dec. 1757. Bap.7 Oct. 1927. End. 30 Nov.1931. Mar. Rosanna Sheldon 26 Aug. 1783.

Daniel Cook, Born 26 March 1760. Mar. Sarah Whithorn 28 May. 1783.

Hezekiah Cook, Born 23 March 1762. Bap. 7 Feb. 1927. End. 25 Apr.1929.

John Cook, Born 26 Jan. 1766. Bap. End. 25 April 1929.

Parents Of Nicholas Cook, are Daniel Cook and Mary Power.

Parents Of Hannah Sabin, are Hezekiah Sabin and Zerviah Hosmer.

Record Of Daniel Cook and Mary Power

Ancestors of Joshua Holden Cook (but connection not yet found)

Daniel Cook, Born 19 Sept. 1691 at Say Conn. Death 7 Feb. 1738. Mar. Mary Power.

Mary Power

Mary Power, Born 29 March 1696 at Providence, R. I. Death 11 Oct. 1741.

Their children

(M) John Cook

(M) Daniel Cook

(M)Nicholas Cook, Born 3 Feb. 1717. Mar. Hannah Sabin. 23 Sept.1740.

(F) Mary Cook, Born

(M) John Cook

(F) Anne Cook

(M) Joseph Cook

(F) Sarah Cook

(F) Still born baby.

(F) Hannah Cook

Parents of Daniel Cook, are John Cook and Hannah Harris.

Parents of Mary Power ,are Nicholas Power and Mary Haile.

Record of 3rd. Nicholas Power and Mary Hail, 1st. wife.*.

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook.

Gov. Nicholas Cook's grandparents on his mother's side.

3rd. Nicholas Power, Born 1673 at Providence, R. I. Death 18 May 1734. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 6 Feb. 1936. Mar. Mary Haile 1st. and 2nd. Mercy Tillinghast.

Mary Haile

Mary Haile, Born abt. 1675 at Swansea, Bristol, Mass. Mar. Nicholas Power. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 2 March 1935. Sealed to husband 31 March 1936. sealed to parents 18 May, 1951.

Their children

Mary Power, Born 29 March 1696 at Providence, R. I. Death 11 Oct. 1741. Mar. 4 Feb. 1714 to Daniel Cook. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 21 March 1935. Sealed to parents 18 Apr. 1951.

Parents of Nicholas Power, are Nicholas Power 2nd. and Rebecca Rhodes.

Parents of Mary Haile, are Richard Hail and Mary Bullock.

Record of 3rd. Nicholas Power and Mercy Tillinghast 2nd. wife.

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook.

Gov. Nicholas Cook's grandfather on his mothers side.

3rd. Nicholas Power, Born 1673 at Providence, R. I. Death 18 May 1734. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 6 Feb. 1936. Mar. 1st. to Mary Hail*. 2nd.to Mercy Tillinghast.

Mercy Tillinghast

Mercy Tillinghast, Born 1680. of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Death 13 Nov. 1680. Mar. Nicholas Power. Bap. 23 Sept. 1933. End. 7 Dec. 1933. Sealed to husband 31 March 1936.

Their children

Hope Power, Born 4 Jan. 1701 at Providence, R. I. Bap.16 June 1934. End. 28 March 1935. Mar. James Brown 21 Dec. 1722.

Joseph Power, Born abt. 1705. Bap.9 June 1934. End. 6 Feb. 1936.

Anne Power, Born 12 Dec. 1707. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 28 March 1935. Mar. 25 May 1724 to John Stewart.

Sarah Power, Born abt. 1710. Bap.16 June.1934. End. 28 March 1935. Mar. William Burroughs 1 Apr. 1729.

John Power, Born 1703. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 6 Feb. 1936.

These children were born at Providence, R. I.

Parents Of Nicholas Power, are 2nd. Nicholas Power and Rebecca Rhodes.

Parents of Mercy Tillinghast, are Pardon E. Tillinghast and Lydia Tabor.

Record of 2nd. Nicholas Power and Rebecca Rhodes

Relatives to Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook.

Gov. Nicholas Cook's Gr. grandparents, on his mother's side.

Nicholas Power, Born 1645 at Providence, R. I. Slain 1675 in King Phillip's war. Mar. Rebecca Rhodes. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 5 Feb. 1936.

Rebecca Rhodes

Rebecca Rhodes, Born abt. 1650 at Providence, R. I. Bap. 16 June 1935. End. 21 March 1935. Mar. Nicholas Power 3rd. Nicholas. 3 Feb. 1672. after death of Nicholas Power she married Daniel Williams.

Their children

Nicholas Power(3rd) Born, 1673 at Providence, R. I. Death 18 May. 1734. Bap.9 June. 1934. End.6 Feb. 1936. Mar. Mary Haile, after her death he married Mercy Tillinghast.

Parents of 2nd. Nicholas Power, are 1st. Nicholas Power and Jane - - -.

Parents Of Rebecca Rhodes, are Zachary Rhodes and Joanna Arnold.

1st.
Record of Nicholas Power and Jane (maden name not known)

Relatives to Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook.

Gov. Nicholas Cook's Gr.gr.grandparents on his mothers side.

Nicholas Power, Born in England. Death 25 Aug.1657. Mar. Jane ----. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 5 Feb. 1936.

Jane

Mrs.Jane Power, Born in England. Death 1667. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 28 March 1935. Sealed to husband 31 March 1936.

Their children

2nd. Nicholas Power, Born 1645 at Providence, R.I. Death 1675. Mar. Rebecca Rhodes 3 Feb. 1672. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 5 Feb. 1936.

Hope Power, Born at Providence, R. I. Death 27 Feb. 1713. Mar. James Clark 3 Feb. 1672. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 28 March 1935.

Their first Son, Nicholas Power was slain Dec. 1675 Narragansett, King Phillips war., leaving widow Rebecca Rhodes who later married Daniel Williams.

Parents of 1st. Nicholas Powere, are not yet found.

Parents of Jane, not yet found.

Record Of Richard Haile and Mary Bullock

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook

Great grandparents to Gov. Nicholas Cook on his mother's side.

Richard Haile, Born abt. 1650. his residence, Rehoboth, Mass. Mar. Mary Bullock. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 19 March 1936. sealed to p

Mary Bullock

Mary Bullock, Born 16 Feb. 1652 at Rehoboth, Mass. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 19 March 1935. Mar. and sealed to Richard Haile.

Their children

Mary Haile, Born abt. 1675. of Swansea, Bristol, Mass. Mar. Nicholas Power. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 21 March 1935. sealed to parents 18 May 1951.

John Haile, Born 1677 at Rehoboth, Mass. Mar. Hannah Tillinghast. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 20 March 1936. sealed to parents 18 May 1951

Richard Haile, Born 22 Dec. 1681 at Rehoboth, Mass. Mar. Ann Mason, 2 June 1705. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 20 March 1936. sealed to parents 18 May 1951.

Elizabeth Haile, Born 22 July 1685. Mar. Jonathan Hill 23 Oct. 1705. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 22 March 1935. sealed to parents 18 May 1951.

Barnard Haile, Born 1687. Death 16 Apr. 1754. Mar. Elizabeth Slade 24 Jan. 1712. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 24 March 1936. sealed to parents 18 May 1951.

Hannah Haile, Born -1689 -. Mar. Robert Carr 2 Oct. 1708. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 22 March 1935. sealed to parents 18 May 1951.

Rose Haile, Born 30 May 1692. Mar. James Mason 30 July 1713. Bap. 11 Oct. 1932. End. 24 Oct. 1933. sealed to parents 18 May 1951.

Patience Haile, Born Abt. 1695 Mar. William Turner 7 Feb. 1712. Bap. 11 Oct. 1932. End. 25 Oct. 1933. sealed to parents 18 May 1951.

Parents Of Richard Haile, are not known to me.

Parents of Mary Bullock , unknown to me.

Record Of Richard Bullock And Elizabeth Ingraham

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook.

[illegible] Mother to Gov. Nicholas Cook,Heir Daniel Cook Jr.

Richard Bullock, Born [illegible] Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 19 March 1936. Mar. Elizabeth Ingraham 4 Aug. 1647.

Elizabeth Ingraham

Elizabeth Ingraham, Born at Rehoboth, Mass. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 22 March 1935. sealed to husband 17 Apr. 1936. married to him 4 Aug.1647.

Their children

Samuel Bullock, Born 19 Aug. 1648 at Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass. Mar. to Thankful Reniff 26 May 1675.

(Thankful Reniff, Born at Swansea, Mass. and Bap. 16 June (1934. End. 22 March 1935)

Parents Of Richard Bullock

Parents of Elizabeth Ingraham

Record of Zachary Rhodes and Joanna Arnold

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook.

Gr.gr. grandparents Of Gov. Nicholas Cook on his Mothers, mothers side.

Zachary Rhodes, of Providence, R. I. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 7 Feb. 1936. Death 1668. Mar. Joanna Arnold.

Joanna Arnold

Joanna Arnold, Born 27 Feb. 1617. Bap. 16 June 1931. End. 16 June 1933. Death 1672. Birth place - Cheselbourne, Dorset, England. Sealed to husband 17 Apr. 1936.

Their children

Jeremiah Rhodes, Born 24 June 1647 at Providence, R. I. Mar. Madeline Howkins. Bap. End. 28 March 1935.

Malachi Rhodes, Born abt. 1649. End. 1 Apr. 1936. Mar. 27 May 1675 to Mary Carder, other marriage to Dortha Whipple.

Rebecca Rhodes, Born abt. 1650 at Providence, R. I. Bap. 16 June 1935. End. 21 March 1935. mar. 1st. to Nicholas Power(he was killed in war) she married 2nd. to Daniel Williams, Son of Roger Williams.

Zachariah Rhodes, Born abt. 1651. End. 1 Apr. 1936.

Elizabeth Rhodes, Born abt. 1652 at Providence, R. I. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 28 March 1935.

Mary Rhodes, Born at Providence, R. I. Mar. 3 March 1672-5 to John Low. Bap. 16 June 1935. End. 28 March 1935.

John Rhodes, Born abt. 1658. Death 14 Aug. 1716. Mar. Waite Warerman. other marriage to Sarah----------. End. 2 Apr. 1936.

Parents of Zachary Rhodes (Not yet found)

Parents of Joanna Arnold, are William Arnold and Christian Peak.

Record Of William Arnold And Christian Peak

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook.

Gr.gr.gr.grandparents of Gov. Nicholas Cook on his Mother's side.

Record of William Arnold, Born 24 June 1587 at Leamington, England. Bap. 16 June 1931. End. 15 June 1933. Mar. Christian Peak.

Christian Peak.

Christian Peak, Born in England. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 21 March 1935. Mar. William Arnold.

Their children have not yet been found on record.

Parents of William Arnold, are Thomas Arnold and Alice Culley(or Calley)

Parents Of Christian Peak (not yet found)

Record Of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook, Through Gov. Nicholas Cook.

Ancesters of Gov. Nicholas Cook, Heir Daniel Cook of 1798.

Thomas Harris, Born in England, came to Charlestown, Mass. in 1630. Mar. Elizabeth (maiden name not known to me)

Elizabeth

Elizabeth , Born ---------- . Death 16 Feb.1669- 70. Mar. Thomas Harris and Dea. Wm Stetson.

Their children

Anthony Harris, [illegible] of Charlestown, Winnisemet, Mass.. Married Elizabeth, they had no children. Death 30 Dec. 1651

John Harris, [illegible] of Rolley, Mass. Married Ann.

William Harris, [illegible] of Charlstown, Mass. Mar. Edith. Death 1717.

Cap. Daniel Harris, of Rolley, Mass. Mar. Mary Weld in 1648. Death 30 Nov. 1731.

Ann Harris, Born of Charlstown, Mass. Death 1684. Mar. Elias Maverrick.

Thomas Harris, of Ifiswick, Mar. 15 Nov. 1647 to Martha Lake (Martha Lake, daughter of John Lake and Mary Reade.)

Parents Of Thomas Harris, are unknown as yet.

Parents of Elizabeth, are unknown as yet.

Record Of Captian Daniel Harris and Mary Weld

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook

Ancesters of Gov. Nicholas Cook.(Daniel Cook of 1798-the Heir)

Captian Daniel Harris, Born of Rolley, Mass. Death 30 Nov. 1701. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 18 March 1936. Mar. Mary Weld 1848.

Mary Weld

No record of Mary Well has been found.

Their children

Mary Harris, Born 2 Apr. 1651 at Rowley, Essex Co. Mass. Mar. Isaac Johnston.

Daniel Harris, Born 16 July 1653 at Middletown, Mdx. Conn. Mar. Abigail Barnes. Bap. 3 Dec. 1929. End. 14 March 1930.

Joseph Harris, Born 12 Feb. 1655. Mar. Mary ---------. Bap. 3 Dec. 1929. End. 23 Apr. 1930.

Thomas Harris, Born 20 May 1657. Mar. Tibitha ----------. Bap. 3 Dec. 1929. End. 26 Nov. 1930.

Elizabeth Harris, Born 22 March 1660. Mar. John Hunnewell. Bap. 3 Dec. 1929. End. 27 Jan. 1930.

Sarah Harris, Born 3 Sept. 1663. Mar. Samuel Bardwell. Bap. 3 Dec. 1929. End. 27 Jan. 1930.

William Harris, Born 17 July 1665. Bap.9 June 1934.

John Harris, Born 4 Jan. 1668. Mar. Susanna Collins. Bap. 3 Dec. 1929. End. 19 March 1930.

Hannah Harris, Born 11 Feb. 1670. Mar. John Cook.

Parents Of Cap. Daniel Harris, are Thomas Harris and Elizabeth ----------.

Parents of Mary Weld, are Joseph Weld and Elizabeth ----------.

(This family of children were born in Middletown, Mdx. Conn)

Record Of John Cook And Hannah Harris

Relatives Of Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook

Ancesters Of Gov. Nicholas Cook.

John Cook, Born of Middleton, Conn. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 7 Feb. 1936. Married Hannah Harris 2nd. wife. Birth abt. 1680. 1st. wife Mary Hall.

2nd. Hannah Harris

Hannah Harris, Born 11 Feb. 1670 at Middleton, Middlesex, Conn. Bap. 31 Jan. 1930. sealed to husband - John Cook, 17 Apr.1936.

No children have been found as yet.

Parents Of John Cook, are

Parents Of Hannah Harris, are Captian Daniel Harris and Mary Weld.

Record of Samuel Harris And Mary Cook

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook, Heir Daniel Cook of 1798.

Samuel Harris, Born abt. 1730 of Annapolas, Nova Scotia, Canada. Mar. 1755 to Mary Cook.

Mary Cook

Mary Cook, Born abt. 1734. Mar to Samuel Harris.

Their children

John Harris, Born 1758 at Annapolas Nova Scotia, Canada. Mar. 1st. to Abigail Spurr 30 Oct. 1785. 2nd. Marriage to Anna Latteney 3 Aug.1806.

Lydia Harris, Born 1759. in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Can. Mar. Robert Lardley 1792.

Sylvia Harris, Born 1760. Mar. John Wright.Born Annopolas, Nova Scotia, Can.

Sarah Harris, Born 1761. Mar. Samuel Hill. Birth at Annopolas, Can.

Samuel Harris Jr. Born 21 Apr. 1763. Death 11 Nov. 1834. Mar. 4 Jan. 1798 to Elizabeth Evans. Birth Annopolas, Nova Scotia, Can.

Benjamin Harris, Born 1764. Mar. Rachel Balcom. Born at Annopolas, Nova Scotia, Can.

Christopher Prince Harris, Born 8 Aug.1767. Mar. 25 July 1791 to Eliza Spurr. Birth at Annopolas, Nova Scotia, Can.

Joseph Harris, Born 8 Aug.1767. birth Annopolas, Nova Scotia, Can. died before marriage.

Josiah Harris, Born Aug. 1770 at Annapolas, Nova Scotia, Can.

Parents of Samuel Harris, are not yet known to me.

Parents of Mary Cook, are Caleb Cook, (wife not yet known.)

Caleb Cook is grandson of Francis Cooke of the May Flower.

Record Of 4th. Nicholas Power And Anna Tillinghast

Relativrs of Joshua Holden Cook through Gov. Nicholas Cook.

4th. Nicholas Power, Born Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 6 Feb. 1936. Mar. Anna Tillinghast 31 Oct. 1934.

Anna Tillinghast 2nd. wife.

Anna Tillinghast, Born 13 Apr. 1713 at Providence, R. I. Bap.16 June 1934. End. 21 March 1935. sealed to husband 31 March 1936, sealed to parents

Their children

(F) Elizabeth Power, Born 28 June 1736 at Providence, R. I. Mar. Joseph Brown 30 Sept. 1759. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 28 March 1935.

(F) Anne Power, Born 10 Feb. 1738. Mar.Jonathan Knowles 3 June 1756. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 28 March 1935. Birth at Providence, R. I.

(F) Mary Power, Born 6 Apr. 1740. Mar. Nehemiah Sheldon 13 Dec. 1754. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 28 March 1935. Birth at Providence, R. I.

(M) Nicholas Power, Born 5 Apr. 1742 at Providence, R. I. Death 27 Jan.1767. Mar. Rebecca Corey 20 Apr. 1766. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 6 Feb. 1936.

These children were sealed to parents 18 April 1951.

Parents Of Nicholas Power, are Nicholas Power

Parents Of Anna Tillinghast, are Phillip Tillinghast and Martha Holmes.

Record Of Pardon Elisha Tillinghast and Lydia Tabor(2nd. wife)

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook(through Gov. Nicholas Cook)

Pardon Elisha Tillinghast, Born 1622. Mar. Lydia Tabor 16 Feb.1675 the 2nd. wife. he was a soldier in Cromwells army. birth at Seven Cliffs County Sussex. Residence at Providence, R. I.(recorded 19 Jan. 1646) Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 25 Feb. 1936.

Lydia Tabor

Lydia Tabor, Born in England, later her residence was Providence, R. I. Death 29 Jan. 1718. Bap.16 June 1934. End. 2 March 1935. Mar. to Pardon Elisha Tillinghast.

Their children

Phillip Tillinghast, Born Providence, R. I. Mar. Martha Holmes. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 25 Feb. 1936.

Hannah Tillinghast, Born 1680 at Swansea, Bristol, Mass. Death 1731. Mar. John Hail. Bap. 1 March 1931. End.11 March 1931.

Mercy Tillinghast, Born 1680 at Swansea, Bristol, Mass. Death 13 Nov. 1769. Mar. Nicholas Power. Bap. 23 Sept. 1933. End. 7 Dec. 1936.

Lydia Tillinghast, Born 1666.

Pardon Tillinghast, Born 16 Feb. 1668 at Providence, R. I. Mar. Mary Kiech or Keech or Kiesh.

Benjamin Tillinghast, Born

Abigail Tillinghast

Joseph Tillinghast

Elizabeth Tillinghast

Parents of Pardon Elisha Tillinghast, are

Parents of Lydia Tabor, are Phillip Tabor and Lydia Masters.

Record Of Pardon Elisha Tillinghast and Miss Butterworth(1st wife)

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook (through Gov. Nicholas Cook)

Pardon Elisha Tillinghast, Born 1622 at Seven Cliffs County. Sussex.
Mar. Miss Butterworth 1st.

No record of Miss Butterworth

Their children

Sarah Tillinghast

John Tillinghast, Born 1659.

Mary Tillinghast, Born 1662.

Parents of Pardon Elisha Tillinghast, are not yet found.

Parents of Miss Butterworth, are not yet found.

Record of Phillip Tillinghast and Martha Holmes

Rellatives of Joshua Holden Cook(connections to be found)

Ancesters of Gov. Nicholas Cook

Phillip Tillinghast, Born at Providence, R. I. Mar. 3 May 1692 to Martha Holmes. Bap.9 June 1934. End. 25 Feb. 1936.

Martha Holmes

Martha Holmes, Born 1675 of Newport, R. I. Death 1729. Mar. Phillip Tillinghast 3 May 1692. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 21 March 1935.

Their children

Charles Tillinghast, Born 5 March 1693at Providence, R. I. Mar. 17 Jan. 1717-or 1716 to Mary--------(Mary's death 10 March 1734. Born 1693) Death 12 Apr. 1743.

Phillip Tillinghast, Born 9 Aug. 1694.

John Tillinghast, Born 14 Apr. 1696. Mar. 1st. to Ann - - - . 2nd. to Phebe Green. 3rd. to Ann (Maiden name not yet known)

Jonathan Tillinghast, Born 18 Sept. 1698.

Martha Tillinghast, Born 20 Dec. 1699.

Abedidiah Tillinghast, Born 2 Dec. 1703.

Joseph Tillinghast, Born 18 May 1706.

Lydia Tillinghast, Born 16 Oct. 1708.

Sarah Tillinghast, Born 5 Nov. 1711.

Ann Tillinghast, Born 13 Apr. 1713. Of Providence, R. I. Mar. Nicholas Power. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 21 March 1935.

William Tillinghast, Born 22 Jan. 1714. Of Providence, R. I. Death 1753. Mar. to Lydia Harris. Bap.9 June 1934. End. 25 Feb. 1936.

Elisha Tillinghast, Born 16 Feb. 1718 at Providence, R. I. Mar. to John Wiley. Bap. 16 June 1935.

Parents Of Phillip Tillinghast, are Pardon E. Tillinghast and Lydia Tabor.

Parents Of Martha Holmes, are Jonathan Holmes and

Record of Ellis Cook and Martha Cooper

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook, Daniel Cook, Heir. of 1798.

Ellis Cook, Born 1630 at Olney, Buckingham Shire, England. End. 2 July 1934. Mar. Martha Cooper. work done in Manti temple.

Martha Cooper

Martha Cooper, Born End. 10 July 1934. Mar Ellis Cook.

Their children

John Cook, Born abt. 1656. residence - Southampton, Suffolk, N. Y. Mar. Elizabeth (maiden name unknown) End. 19 July 1934.

Ellis Cook, Born abt. 1658. - Residence - Southampton, Suffolk, N. Y. End. 20 July 1934.

Martha Cook, Born abt. 1660. End.10 July 1934.of Southampton,Suffolk, N.Y.

Mary Cook, Born abt. 1662. End.11 July 1934.Of Southampton, " N.Y.

Abial Cook, Born abt. 1663. Of Southampton, Suffolk, N.Y. End. 20 July 1934.

Elizabeth Cook, Born in U.S.A. Mar. Thomas Stevens 20 Oct.1675 according to her marriage date she must have been the first child born, to Ellis and Martha.

Parents of Ellis Cook and Martha Cooper(are not yet found)

Parents Of Martha Cooper, are John Cooper and Willbrow (maiden name unknown)

Record of John Cook And Elizabeth (Heir Daniel Cook of 1798.)

John Cook, Born abt. 1656. Residence - Southmpton, Suffolk, N.Y.
End.19 July at Manti Temple 1934. (work done by Timothy Hoyt) (my [illegible]-
Md. Elizabeth (my grandfather's sister's Son)

Elizabeth

Elizabeth ---------- Born, abt. 1660. residence - Southmpton, Suffolk.N.Y.
End. 10 July 1934 in Manti temple. Md. John Cook.

Their children

John Cook, Born abt 1680. End. 26 July 1934. (work done by Timothy Hoyt.)

Abadiah Cook, Born abt. 1685. death 1733. End. 26 July 1934.

Elias Cook, Born 1690. Md. Mehitable ---------- End. 10 Oct. 1934.
Death 1734.

Jonathan Cook, Born 1700. Death 1754. End. 20 July 1934.
work done by Timothy Hoyt.

Martha Cook, Born abt. 1702. Md. Joseph Fordham. End. 11 July 1934.
(joseph F. born abt 1700.)

Parents of John Cook, are Ellis Cook and Martha Cooper.

Parents of Elizabeth, are not yet found.

Record Of Elias Cook and Mehitable----------.

Relatives of Joshua Holden Cook, and Daniel Cook of 1798, the Heir.

Connections have not yet been made.

Elias Cook, Born . End. 12 July 1934 in Manti Temple. Mar. Mehitable

Mehitable (no record yet,)

Their children

David Cook, Born abt. 1720. at Southampton, Suffolk, N. Y. death 1812.
End. March 1935 by Joseph A. Morgan. Mar. Hannah Topping.

Parents Of Elias Cook, are John Cook and Elizabeth.

Parents of Mehitable

(David Cook and Hannah Topping had a Son, David Cook Jr.)

Record Of Joseph Fordham And Martha Cook

Relatives Of Joshua Holden Cook

Joseph Fordham, Born abt. 1700. Mar. Martha Cook. End. 10 Oct.1934.

Martha Cook,

Martha Cook, Born abt. 1702. End. 10 July. 1934. Mar. Joseph Fordham.

No children have been found yet.

Parents of Joseph Fordham, are Robert Foedham and Elizabeth

Parents Of Martha Cook,are John Cook and Elizabeth

Record Of Jonathan Cook Sr.

Relatives Of Joshua Holden Cook, Daniel Cook of 1798 the Heir.

Jonathan Cook, [illegible]
Record of Jonathan Cook and wife are not yet found.

Their children

Daniel Cook, Born abt. 1732 of Southampton, Suffolk, N. Y. End. [illegible] 7 March 1935.

Jonathan Cook Jr. Born abt. 1734 of Southampton, N. Y. End.7 March 1935.

Parents of Jonathan Cook , are John Cook and Elizabeth

Joshua Holden Cook's relatives, A Son and daughter of Gov. Nicholas Cook - - - - as follows

---

Record Of Daniel Cook and Sarah Whitehorn

Daniel Cook, relative of Joshua Holden Cook.

Daniel Cook, Born 26 March 1760 at Providence, Rhode, Island. Bap. 7 Feb.1927. End. 2 Dec. 1931. Mar. Sarah Whitehorn.28 May 1783.

Sarah Whitehorn

Sarah Whitehorn Born abt. 1764. Death abt. 1803. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 22 March 1935. sealed to husband 12 Jan. 1950.

Their children

(F) Harriet Cook, Born 22 Feb. 1784 at Providence, R. I. Mar. George W. Page 22 Feb. 1801. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 21 March 1935.

(F) Hannah Cook, Born 6 Feb. 1785. Bap. 16 June 1734. End. 22 March 1935. Mar. 18 Dec. 1804 to Henery P. Franklin.

Anne Cook, Born 27 Dec. 1786. Bap.16 June 1934. End. 21 March 1935.

Sarah Whitehorne Cook, Born 4 May. 1789. Bap. 19 May. 1934. End.3 June 1934.

Mary Whitehorn Cook, Born 31 Dec.1990. Death 28 Jan. 1793 (a child)

These children were born at Providence, R. I. and sealed to their parents 12 Jan. 1950.

Parents Of Daniel Cook, are Nicholas Cook and Hannah Sabin.

Parents Of Sarah Whitehorn, are (not known to me)

Record of Banjamin Cushing and Hannah Cook

Hannah Cook A relative of Joshua Holden Cook

Benjamine Cushing, Born Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 18 March 1936.
Mar. Hannah Cook.

Hannah Cook

Hannah Cook, Born 16 March 1750 at Providence, R. I. Bap. 9 Apr. 1923. End. 20 Oct. 1926. Mar. Benjamin Cushing

Their children

Elizabeth Cushing, Born 10 July 1768 at Providence, R. I. Mar . John Jewkes. Death 20 March 1831. Bap. 20 Oct. 1924. End. 14 Sept. 1932.

(M) Benjamin Cushing Jr. Born 24 Aug. 1771. Bap.9 June 1934. End. 7 Feb. 1936.

(F) Anna Cushing, Born 28 Aug. 1773. Bap. 16 June 1934. End.22 March 1935.

(M) Nicholas Cushing, Born 22 Aug. 1776. Bap. 9 June. 1934. End. 7 Feb. 1936.

(M) George W. Cushing, Born 5 Nov. 1778. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 25 Feb. 1936.

(M) Thomas Cushing, Born 12 March or Nov. 1781. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 25 Feb. 1936.

(M) Daniel Cushing, Born 21 Feb. 1783. Bap. 9 June 1934. End. 25 Feb. 1936.

(M) Joseph C. Cushing, Born 20 Oct. 1769. Bap. 16 June 1934. End. 31 March 1936.

These children were born at Providence, R. I.

Parents Of Benjamin Cushin, are Benjamin Cushing and Elizabeth Antrim.

Parents of Hannah Cook, are Nicholas Cook and Hannah Sabin.

Parents of Hannah Sabin

Record of Hezekiah Sabin and Zerviah Hosmer

Relatives of Joshua H. Cook, through Gov. Nicholas Cook

Hezekiah Sabin, Born 5 Nov. 1692 at Pomfort, Windham, Conn. Bap. 13 Oct. 1924. End. 23 June 1932 (his Heir is Ora W. Sabin)

Zerviah Hosmer

Zerviah Hosmer, Born abt. 1696 at Pomfort, Windham, Conn. Bap. 12 march 1918. End. 1 March 1923. sealed to husband Hezekiah Sabin 16 Nov. 1932.

Their children

Sarah Sabin, Born 27 Sept. 1719 at Pomfret, Windham, Conn. Bap. 17 Jan. 1925. End. 31 May 1933. sealed to parents 7 Oct. 1934.

Hezekiah Sabin, Born or christened 5 Sept. 1720, birth place, Pomfret, Windham, Conn. Bap. 17 Jan. 1925. End. 31 May 1933. Md. Mercy Powers. death 7 march or 12 April 1791.

* Hannah Sabin, Born 13 March 1722 at Pomfrst, Windham., Conn. Bap. 20 Feb. 1923. End. 9 March 1928 or 1923. Md. Gov. Nicholas Cook 23 Sept. 1740.

Charles Sabin, Born (christened) 18 Apr. 1725 at Killingly, Windham, Conn. Bap. 30 March 1920. End. 25 Sept. 1933. Md. 29 Dec. 1747 to Sybil Dwight. Death Apr. 1789.

Jonathan Sabin or (Jessey) chr. 23 June 1727 at Killingly, Windham, Conn. Bap. 30 March 1920. End. 28 Sept. 1933. (died young)

Zebediah Sabin (or Jessey) Chr. 23 June 1727 at Killingly, Windham, Conn. Death 1776. Md. Anna Dwight 12 Oct. 1757 -8. Bap. 30 March 1920. End. 29 Sept. 1933.

Zerviah Sabin, Born, Christened 8 July 1731 at Killingly, Windham, Conn. Bap. 12 March 1918. End. 1 March 1923.

Zebediah Sabin, Chr. 23 Jan. 1736 at Killingly, Windham, Conn. Death 1776. Bap. 9 May. 1925. End. 28 Apr. 1932.

These children were sealed to parents 7 Oct. 1934.

Parents of Hezekiah Sabin, are John Sabin and Sarah Peck.

Parents of Zerviah Hosmer, are unknown to me.

Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria (Bybee) Cook's

Sons and Daughters and Posterity - - - - as follows - -

Record Of Joshua Holden Cook And Betsy Maria Bybee

Joshua Holden Cook Is A grandson to Daniel Cook (The Heir) of 1798)

(byJ. Bigler)

Joshua Holden Cook, Born 16 May 1857 at Nephi, Juab Co. Utah. Bap. 1865. End. 15 March 1877. Mar.to Betsy Maria Bybee 15 March 1877 in St.George Temple. Death 24 Feb.1931 at Springville, Utah,Burial at Delta, Utah.

Record of Betdy Maria Bybee

Betsy Maria Bybee, Born 27 Apr.1860. at East Weber, Weber Co. Utah. Death 19 Sept.1923 at Delta, Utah. burial same place. Bap. 5 Nov.1868. End.15 March 1877. Mar. and sealed to Joshua Holden Cook 15 Mar.1877.

Their children

(M) Joshua Byrom Cook, Born 27 March 1878 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Death 2 Jan. 1910 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Minnie Norton 27 Sept. 1900 End.27 Sept.1900 in Manti Temple.

(F) Ellen Lorena Cook, Born 2 Dec.1879 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Death 27 Feb.1917. Mar. James Arzo Forsyth 7 Jan.1897. End. Same time.

(F) LeNora Bell Cook, Born 3 Mar.1882 at Thurber, Utah. End. 27 Nov.1902. Mar. to William Chappell in the Manti Temple 27 Nov 1902.Bap.3,JulY,1890.

(F) Mary Francetta Cook, Born 2 Oct. 1884 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap.7 Oct.1892. End. 14 Dec. 1904 at the same time.

(F) Polly Elizabeth Cook, Born 1 July 1886 at Hoopervill, Weber Co. Utah. Death 6 Feb.1888. Burial at Thurber,Utah. (now Known as,Bicknell, Utah)

(F) Betsy Luceen Cook, Born 18 Apr.1888 at Thurber, Utah. Mar.20 Dec.1905 to William Sanders Jenkins, in Manti Temple, Bap.3 Sept.1896. End.1905.

David William Cook, Born 19 Apr.1890 at Thurber, Utah. Mar. Jennie Gray

(F) Elsie Geneva Cook, Born 15 Feb.1892 at Thurber, Utah.Mar. Leslie Doyle Pace.20 July 1911. End.1 May 1919 in Salt Lake Temple.

Heber James Cook, Born 10 March 1894 at Thurber, Utah. Bap. 5 Oct.1902. End.19 May 1920. mar. to Jetta Bunker 22 Dec.1917. sealed to Jetta 1920.

(M) Jerome Cook, Born 7 Feb.1896 at Thurber, Utah. Mar. Emily Glenna Riding in Salt Lake Temple 1 May 1919. End. 1 May 1919.

(F) Florence Atella Cook, Born 12 Nov.1897 at Lyman, Utah. End.7 June 1917 sealed to husband the same time Mar. John Conelius Workman.

(F) Olive May Cook, Born 7 Feb.1900. at Lyman, Utah. Mar. John August Miller 7 Aug. 1918.

(F) Ardella Cook, Born 22 July 1902 at Lyman, Utah. Mar. Lionel Hale Riding 8 Sept.1918

(Over)

Parents Of Joshua Holden Cook, are David Cook and Mary Ann Holden

Parents Of Betsy Maria Bybee, are Byron Bybee and Elsie Maria Knudson.

A Brief Life Sketch Of Betsy Maria (Bybee) Cook

The death dates, birth dates, marriage dates etc. are arranged in previous pages of each sketch.

I would not know where to start or end my father's and mother's life story, their testimony of this great Gospel, the healing through faith and prayer, the power of forgiveness , the example of love in their home, the advantage of congeniality together, the sincerity and solomness in appreciation of life's beauty and lifes mission,was all portrayed by them.
Even in death they acknowledged the hand of God and witnessed the rain-bow of beauty and pronounced it a sacred ordeal which they knew was God's Will. They were always together in all things and father was heart broken when mother passed away. The last day that she was alive, I saw him change his countenance after praying, but it was a sad look in stead of a happy one. He had been sitting on the bed nearly all day holding her up against his shoulder as she could not breathe well lying down. Finally he left the room and went out side to pray, when he returned he looked as pale as death. He slowly took his same position and held her in his arms, looking down at her, too full of grief to speak. When he did, he said, "Well, I guess I'll have to let you go, it is wrong for me to keep you longer." She raised her eyes with death in them and looked at him then at each of us standing around the bed,then closed her eyes in peaceful slumber. It seemed as though she had lingered on all day waiting for father to give his consent that it was best she should go.

I believe if people keep the commandments of God they will meet in the spirit world, and not be old, but will be as they were in their most beautiful stage of life. I have also heard Melvan J. Ballard (Apostle) say the same thing.

At my mother's funeral so many beautiful things were spoken and the following lines were read by the president of the ReliefSociety: " Resolutions of respect in memory of BetsycM. Cook , by the Delta Reliefsociety.
" Whereas: in the wisdom of our kind Heavenly Father, He has seen fit to remove our beloved sister Cook, from our midst, we her co-workers do here with extend to her husband and family our sincere and heart-felt sympathy, and record our appreciation of her life and labors. Therefore: Be it resolved that we honor and cherrish her memory as one of God's noble women, and strive to emulate her example. Her ever ready testimony will live in our hearts and we can all testify that her life was one of sweetness. A mother true was she, and sacri - ficing ever in true simplicity. She made dear friends and kept them: Her nature was so kind, A truer,better mother would be very heard to find.
We keep this upon the records of the Relief Society. Alace L. Gardner and
Bessie Law.

I will compile part of a poem which was sent from Lyman,Utah. where mother lived so many years while father was the Bishop, this poem was written by the Bishops wife, Theda J. Oldroyd.

God has taken from Earth, one so noble and true
A choice spirit from above that was sent here to you.
Her labors while here are complete and sealed
She has gone to the blessed and her future revealed.
Those who knew her and near her while here
Are those who best love her and hold her most dear
A mother so kind and devoted and true
Faithful to the last in her labors for you

As wife she was ever by her dear husbands side
To help him and cheer him his footsteps to guide.
My children and her children played at her home
She loved and treated them as kind as her own
In her home they were always made welcome and free
They grew up to love her,in her home loved to be.
Not half of her virtues will ever be told
They are hidden and some time will shineforth like gold.

There was more of this poem but time is limited. After my mother's body was burried and sealed in the tomb, we all went away with our heads down in sorrow. Seeing the Fall winds claim the falling leaves, sweeping them far away out of sight,as she too had gone somewhere out of sight and the milky sky looked lonely too. The big house would look blurred and gloomy through tear stained eyes, where father would miss her in every room.

The night passed someway and the next day when the children were in school and I was alone, so many thoughts went through my mind, concerning death and why was life this way. Then the light of heaven came to bring a ray of hope to my saddened heart. How strange it is when such comfort comes we see and feel so much and yet, can write so little.
Such eloquent language filled with a mild sweet musing came to me, stealing away the bitter hours. I felt the freshness on the breeze and in the calmness of my spirit, I knew that where God was there was no grieving and though I had been thinking that mother couldnot be happy, leaving her dear husband and all of her children and her home, surely she would feel lost and lonesome, but the soothing Spirit and the lightning of the tarch by the still small voice came to heal my wounds. In feeling all of this perfect comfort, yet in my appreciation of this excellent sublimity, there were no such words to espress it, but the following lines are realistic of the substance which I beheld.

My Mothers Death

Cold death will come and go its way, we say they are called back home,
Those words mean "home" not to some place unknown,
When she left this Sphere,knowledge was clear immortality makes it so,
Her memory was fresh and she understood the things of long ago -
When God clasp her hand and said,"Go my way and glory will be added upon"
What more happiness could come to her, to be in God's glory and understand -
The why of earths,the right and wrong the meaning of all the things beyond.
She found it was not the flowers and paths of gold that bring such happiness
But knowledge and glory that thrills the soul bringing eternal joy and bliss.
Everyone can reach that perfect day that lives this life as she -
Calm and sweet as the blushing rose, changed not with trials that are to be.
Angels kept her treasures waiting to crown her there in beauty
She had reached her honored heavenly home the reward of earthly duty.
In her being God gave the secret to hold a home in love and mirth
Everyone that came within her presence felt her spirit of warmth and worth.
O'could all mothers be so substantial and realize their creation -
Hold to the duties God planned for them that mothers and homes make the Nation.

Brief Life Sketch Of Joshua Holden Cook 1952, He died 1931.

My father was the most lonely man I ever knew after mother left this earth but he did not lose one ounce of faith. He learned faith in the mission field and the 14 years he was a bishop, no man can pass through the mill in such fields with out being tried and tested. The more they accomplish in the Lords work, the more light and understanding they receive concerning life after death, and the way to live to reach Eternal Glories.

I would like to write the full story of his life as he told it to me a few weeks before he passed away but I have it compiled in my family scrap book, also his missionary experiences and his and mothers faith promoting testimonies, some of them have been published in my book, "Your Passport To The Other Shore"

I will say here that one in a family should write their parents and grandparents life story and glean all of their testimonies and compile in their books, for the time will come when they will be needed, as the trials and tests will be so severe in the last days, that some of the very elect will fall and not be able to stand.

My parents left so much of the Gosple principles in their great testimonies that it becoms a substantial foundation for their postirity to stand on. but unless these things are written down and preserved they could not be known to unborn generations. The age of time will bring new ideas and new inventions to change all sorts of living matter and ways of living, we can see now the changes that have come in the last 100 years which is only the beginning of new things, and we must plant the seeds of faith and hope by writting them down for future bennifits.

The blessings from the Patriarch's given to my parents, were fulfilled perfectly as they knew if God made a promise through the Power of the Holy Priesthood it would come true, if they lived for it, and they lived to see them come true and gave testimony of that proof.

My parents were hard working people and owned a fine home in each community where they lived. The best home was one he had built in Lyman, Utah. It had a number of rooms and three porches and two fire places and most beautiful golden maple woodwork. I loved to clean the living room with its glossy appearance and nice funiture. there was also a large basement where they stored their year of food, in five and ten galon jars the preserves and pickles and lard was kept. The cured meats, dried fruit, dried corn and beans , also cheese, butter, milk and cream had there prepared place in the basement, this was in 1898 and 1900 when refigators were not owned. They also had outside pits dug in the ground where they kept the vegatables. and a cellar wherepatatoes were kept. Father always planted fruit trees and currant bushes and gooseberry bushes, rhubarb etc. A large barn filled with hay and feed for live stock which were kept fat.

He owned a farm , called the Pierce place and later a fine place called the Tidwell valley ranch and these were also their pride and joy to be kept in exclant conition they were near Lyman. There were always milk cows, fat hogs, and little pigs, chickens of every color. It was not necessary to run to the stores for food, it was produced by hard work and thoughtful management.

The lovely home in Lyman was painted white trimmed with green and he had a beautiful old English style fence painted white which attracted the passer by, it was also trimmed with green and it stood as a thing of beauty with evergreen pines and large green lawns within its walls.

These things did not come by chance but hard work and a desire for beauty. When they left St. George years before this time they were young with only two children and they moved to Thurber, worked hard to get a start

and built a home, then came the big boon on the Bluevalley country and so many weht there, so father gave his home to his parents (his father was partly blind) and father and mother started out again to build and work but that valley did not turn out as had been advertised and people left the blue mountains and came back to Thurber. There, father traded around and got one horse then traded it for a team of oxen and went to the hills and sawed down large logs and hauled down to Thurber, and the weather was so bitter cold he had to keep his ears tied in with a handkerchief to keep them from freezing off. and while building and making his own home he brought logs in the house, one at a time and by the light of the fire he sawed shingles for other homes, while mother knitted and made clothing for the family. He made enough shingles for the first store and the first gristmill, this Thurber town sight was being moved up out of the low swamps up against the hills where it now stands and father schemed around and bought 13 log cabbins and city lots which gave him a lift in a financial way for he could sell them for much more than he gave.

Father and mother had seven children born in Thurber and burried one little girl, Polly, age 19 months. Later father received a call to go on a missiom to the Eastern States so it was necessary to leave mother with her hands full, all these little children and I was the baby then, but she was expecting another, this baby was a boy, Heber. but she was greatly blessed, father filled a successful mission, no wonder their faith was developed, and they depended on prayer and help from their heavenly father which he freely gave, for they prospered when he returned, and owned these places near Lyman then when his duties as a bishop become more in need of his help he sold the Pierce farm and the Tidwell Valley ranch and bought farming land joining the white home in Lyman.

He was first counselor to the bishop for three years then was the bishop for 14 years. then mother's health became very poor and the Dr. advised that they move so he moved to Delta, Utah. a place that wasnew and the pioneering there was lived all over again, but mothers health was very good and she cooked for two or three men that were making the Sugar factory in Delta and father built a nice little home to rent and kept it rented and built a large cement-block home and once again set out shade trees and went to the mountains for pine trees, built a large barn and graninery and fine improvements and all this time the dam that held the water for farming was washed out time after time causing crop failure but with cows, turkeys and chickens and all their good management they were doing well. but finally mother took ill with anemia of the blood and was taken to the hospital in Salt Lake but in the Fall they let her come home and there she died in 19, Sept 1923. Father had been with her all the time in Salt Lake and had supplied blood of his own for her.

They grew up together as playmates and father always was her protector, she was left an Orphan when about six years of age, her father died when she was 3 years old and we have not found her mothers death date but father said she was an orphan at 6 years of age, they worked at the factors together near St, George. and were married young, and President Young went through the temple that day and Arastas Snow (apostle) married them. all the dates are on pages joining this.

When father was on his mission he kept a diary of all his physical labores, he was so independant that I believe he wanted to keep strict account to see if he paid for his board and room which he did do. All the mission expierances and testimonies I have in my scrap book and some in the book of mine "Your Passport To The Other Shore" so have not related them here.

Father met another nice woman and they were married in the Temple, Emma Jenkins, of Provo, they lived there six years and she took a stroke and died on the 3rd. day. Father was left alone again as it had only been

six or seven years since mother died. father took down ill before Emma died and was very low and sent for the children and he wondered if that helped to give Emma Her stroke as she thought so much of him,he had been so cheerful and they were good companions,she had been a widow for years and she said she could not part with him now, then she took a stroke and was gone so sudden. Father was sent to the L.D.S. hospital in Salt Lake City and was operated on for cancer and brought home to Jerome's place in Springville after six weeks in the hospital. It was about six months after this when I went to Jeromes to get father to tell me their story, taking their whole life story down at that last hour,nearly,makes it more valuable to me .

There are tears and smiles mingled together through that story and I told father he was cheerful through trials and was able to give courage to others never thinking of self.

He was a very good violin player and I guess that was the first time I ever visited him when he did not play for me. He used to play for all the dances in St.George, Thurber, Lyman and many times in Delta, Utah. He played as good as the professional of to day and it was a gift to him, he could play any tune he ever heard and I am sure such gifts in our parents are handed down to theirOffspring,so I thank him that I am able to compose songs and music. and I thank my mother for my art as her father's family had an artest in every family, I learned at the reunion of the Bybee family they did. and each of my brothers and sisters have one or more in their family that write poetry or paints pictures which Is part of our inherited possessions,. and my family are blessed with some of these fine gifts.

Father passed away soon after this , and he held to faith to the last and the Dr. said,he would have died before had it not been for his strong faith, but the last week he gave up and said his time had come, the night before he died he said"I can see out and you can only see in " He had not taken any sleeping tablets and was conscious to the last and he wanted to let us know that the eye of the spirit could see beyond that which our mortal eye could see, his last words were "I'm prepared".

I took down a few notes at fathers funeral in Provo, Utah. A Mr. Hansen, (a one of the seventies) spoke wonderful of him, only knowing him the few short years he lived in Provo. He said father was a man that had gone as high as any man could go in this life in the church ordanances, that he had received the fullness of the Endowment and that he would have the chance to become as God now is and would go on and reach that power.

Henery Calahan knew him when he was first called to be bishop and Henery lived in Lyman at that time, he was called on to speak and said, that father was never a man to drive, but, it was always "come on boys we'll do this or that" he told how hard father labored moving the town of Lyman up by the hills, that it was like Thurber,first built down along the river. He said father was always one amoung the boys and never one to show off as a commander and that his outstanding characteristics were forgiveness.

At the Cemetary in Delta friends met at the grave side and Hiet E. Maxfield (bishop) spoke, ~~though~~ I did not take notes I wrote these words down when I returned home. The bishop said in all his life he had never seen as much faith as father had, he told of an instance where doctors had given up the sick and father said they would be made well by faith, and they were. He also said he had never known of such parental love as existed between parents and children and husband and wife.

My parents held no grudge toward anyone and I am sure if their entire life was summed up it would be as God entended the marriage union to be. Their birthdays were celebrated with a big dinner at their home for all their married children and their families. I will inclose a poem which I wrote on my father's 60th. birthday the 16th. May 1917. I will inclose only part of it, as follows -

Birthday Greetings To Father On His 60th. Year 16 May 1917.

Even When You've Gone Away

The examples you have set, if we could only follow
Would be good and greatly praised, I'm proud to say
For honorable and faithful you have always been
Which lead our thoughts and actions in a noble way.

You honored your great calling to spread the Gospel light
And with your faith and courage you found the humble heart,
And the years that you were Bishop the people loved you so
That tears filled their eyes when they with you,had to part.

The homes you have owned are many and beautiful to see
But the thought most precious now,there was always love within
And when gloomy times came stealing, you had a cheery word
Which took away our worries and made it home sweet home again.

You always helped your parents and when they were growing old
You built them homes by you where they could be happy and free,
And when your work is finished, your reward will be supreme
A place of love and beauty will be yours throughout Eternity.

And like the bonny Springtime we will all remember you
For you bring the cheery Sunlight through clouds of gray
And like sweet fragrance on the air filled with purple lilacs
You will bring new joy to us, even when you've gone away.

From daughter, Geneva.

Record Of Joshua Byrom Cook And Minnie Norton

A Son To Joshua Holden Cook

Joshua Byrom Cook, Born 27 Mar. 1878 At Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Death 2 Jan. 1910 At Delta, Utah. Burial At Lyman, Utah. Md. Minnie Norton 27 Sept. 1900. In Manti Temple. Manti, Utah. Bap. End.27 Sept. 1900. Sealed to minnie Norton same day.

Record Of Minnie Norton

Minnie Norton, Born 4 May 1881 At Nephi, Utah. Death 19 Nov.1906. at Lyman, Utah. Burrial at Lyman, Utah. Bap. 31 July 1889. End. 27 Sept. 1900. Sealed to Joshua Byrom Cook 27 Sept. 1900. Died at the age of 25. years.

They had no children

Record Of second wife Ida May Turner

Ida May Turner, Born ----------. Bap. - ----. End. 1908 and married and sealed to Joshua Byrom Cook 1908 in the Manti Temple.

Their children

Freda Cook, Born Oct. 1908, At Lyman, Utah.

Idell Cook, Born 1910. At Lyman, Utah.

Parents Of Joshua Byrom Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook And Betsy Maria.Bybee.

Parents of Minnie Norton, are - John Norton and Drucilla Sperry.

Parents Of Ida May Turner, are - Benjamin Godfrey Turner and Susan

---

Brief life sketch of J. Byron Cook

My brother Byron had a very short married life and part of it was deeply sad. He married Minnie Norton and they were very much in love but their happy romance had to be lived through love letters as they never knew how soon they would be called upon to part with each other.
Byron was called to fill a mission to the Somoa Islands, they both accepted this calling for the L.D.S. church as an honor and she said she would continue teaching school while he was gone, and they decided to get married before he left. They were married in the Manti temple and most happy, but in two weeks they had to say, goodbye and he left her in tears while loneliness throbed in their hearts. It was two months from the time he left for his mission until he arrived at his destination, the term of a mission there at that time was four years.
The happiest time of their life was when he returned and once more they were united in peace and comfort. Though he had learned a new language yet in our tongue he was a very influent speaker, I was young but I remember as clear as though it were to day how convincing and ferm were his words of wisdom, everyone sat in silence and never moved their eyes from him.
When ever he was called upon to speak, his words were as though they had been carved out by the Artist hand, leaving their golden meaning to linger in the heart.
But too soon he had to say goodbye to his beloved wife again as there were not many jobs to earn money in those days, so they talked it over and then decided for him to go down to the Henery mountains that winter and heard sheep, that would give them cash to build a house and Minnie would go on with teaching that winter, so they parted with the high hopes that soon they would be together in a home, and he would farm as soon as Summer came as father had land for him.
That kiss goodbye was the last time he saw his beloved alive as she became ill one afternoon and died in the evening of the same day. I loved her as much as my own sisters, as she was an orphan and was so peaceful and pleasant with all of us and she loved Byrons parents. She and I had slept in the same bed while he was away, I was 11 years younger than she was but I loved her and was with her a lot, she lived with us too while Byron was on his mission. The last day she lived I walked with her to do her shopping, mother, father and she and I went to Loa, to the store, she took ill while walking around, they called the doctor and then we took her home, but in the night she died, she awakened me to say she was very bad and soon father and mother were at her bed side but she was gone so soon.
A man was rushed to the Henery mountains to take Byron's place , there were no cars or telephones to reach him and when he received the word, he was so bewildered over the sudden shock that directions turned with him and he got on the horse and rode in the oposite direction.
The people in the town of Lyman were all excited and father and mother were so worried that they knew not which way to turn as the second man they sent had not returned, so several men left in wagons with shovels and provisions. The snow was deep and the weather was bitter cold, in about a week they returned with him, they found him trying to kindle a fire, nearly frozen and not knowing where he was. The mourning over his cherished wife was heart breaking the sorrow remained heavy over our home, having to part with such a wonderful girl as had been taken from his bosom.
After a time he married Ida Turner and born to them were two girls and then Ida was called upon to part with Byrom and he died with pneumonia. Ida and the two girles moved away and she married again also the girles are married now but that is all I know of them.
When father took Byron to the train in Richfield from Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah where Byrom was leaving for his mission to the Somoa Islands, In their words

of parting, when the heart is full and words are not expressed, the one who prompts a truth- a gift to my father, came forth with the words " Byrom don't worry I will meet you here again" and after the four long years had passed, then once more father hitched up the team to the white top buggy and he and mother and Minnie were soon on their way to the happy meeting with Byrom in Richfield.
I didnot see father when he greeted Byrom but I am sure the thankful hour was supreme, as he expressed it in a poem written by him which we have found since his death, the only poem we have from father and perhaps the only one he ever composed, It is as follows -

Well, Byrom my dear Son we welcome your safe return
From a far away Island where another tongue you've learned.
You have taken the gospel message to the Islands of the Seas
You have bound up many bundles you have gathered many sheaves.
We have missed you at the table we have missed you everywhere
We missed you night and morning when we gathered round for prayer.
I know you well remember when we parted long ago
How I told you at the depot I would meet you there once more.
Those words were spoken with a thrill as the train moved away
They have been a becon light to you, from that time until today.
I too have preached the gospel in a land both strange and new
I have tasted joys and sorrows as all the Elders do.
I have helped to gather the sheaves before the tares were burned
I have made a record kept on leaves of the things we have learned.
Keep this as a memory gem to look upon in days to come
For this is from a fathers pen who will soon be going home.
J.H.Cook.

I have a letter Byrom wrote to a school teacher in Provo, Utah, she sent this letter to me, she was his teacher before he left to go on his mission and he wrote her this while on his mission to the somoa Islands. he has been dead about 42 years and she knew we would apprec - iate it, the letter is precious as well as beautiful but I will only add a few lines of it here.

He writes " Little did I think when I was playing at mothers knee that I would be called so far away from home and loved ones, but how thankful I am now that I have been called to proclaim the glad tidings of truth, to the people who are in darkness in this wide world of ours. Although these are dark benighted people, I believe the most of them have pure'r hearts than many of the white people, and better desires for their future lives.
He tells of the many meetings he attends in preaching and teaching the gospel and that the Sun and its heat is teriffic for him, and that he did most of his long journies after Sunset and by the light of the moon, and that by boat was often the way to go. He said it never forgets to rain on Somoa and with a few minutes of rain, streams swell, then one has to swim the rivers and that the good drainage system is all that keeps Somoa from being washed away, as the rain goes through the Earth, the Islands appear to be nothing but lava rock and a little sand covered over them. He said it was always Summer-time with everything green the year around and always afternoon, and it was inspiring to sit in the shade of a coconut tree and let the mind wonder over the Sea to the lofty mountains of Utah with her white caps of snow and her beautiful vallies that lay below, where so many fond hearts are beating for their lovedones across the blue Sea.
This is only a small part of his letter but it is typical of the type of

man he was - very sincere and appreciative of all the beauties of nature, a kind tender heart that knew not anger.

At the time of his death E.H. Maxfield wrote a poem in his honor. E.H. Maxfield lived in Lyman where Byrom was raised., his Son, H. E. Maxfield was bishop at Delta, Utah. The poem was written 1910 I will only write here the last verse as follows -

He was one of those sympathetic kind
And did not harbor evil in his mind
Kind to those who had cause to grieve
Spoke words of comfort to relieve -
The aching heart of troubles deep -
Understanding those with cause to weep.
May all who now mourn his loss
Find comfort by knowing his worth
Prepare ourselves to meet him again
And for all his good deeds say Amen.

Record of James Arzo Forsyth and Ellen Lorena Cook

Ellen Lorena Cook, is a daughter to Joshua Holden Cook

James Arzo Forsyth, Born 1 Dec. 1876 at Pine Valley, Washington Co. Utah. Death 5 Feb. 1903 at Allegheny, Penn. while on a mission for the L.D.S. Church. End. 7 Jan.1897. Md. to Ellen Lorena Cook 7 Jan. 1897 in the temple.

Ellen Lorena Cook

Ellen Lorena Cook, Born 2 Dec. 1879 at Washington, Washington Co. Utah. Death 27 Feb. 1917 at Teasdale, Utah. Burrial at Teasdale, Utah. married and sealed to James Arzo Forsyth also endowed 7 Jan. 1897. (2nd. husband D. J. Allen) Children of Arze and Rena (Cook) Forsyth.,

Children

Marvin Forsyth, Born 3 May 1898 at Teasdale, Utah. Married 24 April 1920. to Venic Lyman.

Luva Forsyth, Born 21 March 1900 at Teasdale, Utah. Bap. 5 July 1908. Married Joseph Hiskey. Later on they were married in the temple and had their family sealed to them Feb. 1938 in the Manti temple.

Austin Forsyth, Born 22 Aug. 1902 in Teasdale Wayne Co. Utah. Death about Dec. 1902. (Child)

Parents of James Arzo Forsyth, are Thomas Robert Forsyth and Fredonia Millisa - Goheen

Parents of Ellen Lorena Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria Bybee.

Brief Life Sketch Of Lorena (Cook) Forsyth

My sister Rena, as we called her, was a very pretty girl with dark hair and brown eyes. I remember how lovely she looked when she used to sing out in public, she could sing so high and clear, and one song I liked to hear her sing was "In The Shadow Of The Pines" She gave music lessions a number of years and also did oil paintings which were beautiful, father had she and Nora take painting lessons for a while.

Rena's married life was sad as she lost her husband soon and they were so much in love. She married James Arze Forsyth, he was a fine man, tall and slender, brown eyes and light brown hair, a very hard working man anxious to own a home and prosper. A girl and a boy was born to them and Rena was expecting a nother when Arze received a call to go on a mission for the L.D.S. church, to Allegheny, Pennsylvania. A beautiful baby boy was born to them the 22, Aug. 1902 and Arze left for his mission 2nd. of Oct. 1902. Though the parting was sad yet they had great faith in the gospel principles and desired to do their share to deliver the Gospel massage.

About two months after Arze had been gone the baby took pneumonia and died, this was an ocean of grief to Rena as she had loved the baby so much and it had helped to fill the void empty feeling in her heart, taking up her time and care, and the shock was terrible. Arze was in deed in deep mourning when he received the word of the babies death, knowing he could not get home to comfort her. There were no cars or air planes then and being so far away he had to remain in the mission field and he was doing a great work when all of a sudden Rena received word that he had typhoid fever and was not expected to live, Rena was trying to get money and things shaped around to go where he was and the next morning, their little two year old girl said "Mama daddy died". It seemed somehow that it gave Rena a warning and that day she received word of his death. I was not there when my father and mother went to take her the word but I will never forget how they acted when the news came to them, they moved about so calm as though all strength had been drained from their entire being but they did not cry and father said" It is the Lords will we must not mourn" but they wondered how Rena could stand the test, she had gotten so thin after the death of the baby until she hardly looked natural and then this heavy trial so soon too.

I was only 11 years old but the picture remains in my memory after all these years. The dark cloud of death hovered like a thick substance between Heaven and Earth which could not be pierced through it seemed. My father and mother were side by side in prayer and hope, when father prayed that morning it was if he were whispering, so solm were his words, every action was as though Angels were taking them by the hand and giving words of comfort and wisdom. Soon they were on their way to Teasdale where Rena lived, they brought her back home with them and when they arrived I will never forget Rena's looks, her eyes were dry but one could see that tears burned deep in her heart and soul, as she walked through the rooms I could almost see her loaded down with the heavy cross. What would she ~~had~~ have done with out faith, faith to know that some - day she would meet her dear one as they were married for time and all Eternity. She and father and mother were soon on their way to Richfield to meet the train that carried his dead body. There were no ways of traveling except their white top buggy was the best way they had. Rena got in the buggy and never spoke a word I guess the deep sorrow held back the words.

The mission President accompanied her husbands body from Pennsylvania and talked at the funeral. He said the Elders administered to him and he was better at once but they were convinced that his mission was to the other world and soon he was unconscious and died. I did not get down to Teasdale to the funeral at Teasdale and I have no notes on it to give, but he was a very fine man and fortunately she met another good man, as time went on she married Daniel Joseph

Allen, yet he was four years younger, they were married in about two years but Rena did not live long after giving birth to seven more children, she died with heart trouble and goiter the thirteenth year after they were married. The children started out to live with their father, but the worry was hard on them so they came to live with father and mother for a time. Rena's husband Jode (as he was called) died six years later with a stroke. Jode was a very nice looking man with gray-green eyes and light brown hair and mediam size, with stylish mannerisms. As I did not get to the funeral of either of these I have a poem written in honor of Rena at the time of her death by the Bishops wife, Theda J. Oldroyd. It is a long poem so I will use only part of it here.

In memory of Sister Rena Allen, age 37 died 27th.Feb. 1917.

A sister good and true has left us, taken in the bloom of life
But though young she filled a mission, faithful mother, loving wife.
As youth and child her modest ways brought many loving friends
Her happy and sunny smiles where youth and beauty blend.

And as the years brought joys and cares it found her true as gold -
To father, mother, family friends her worth could not be told.
But her life was not all sunshine sorrows came a goodly part
To this sister but she bore it with a patient humble heart.

Her dear husband who was laboring to perform a mission true
Was called home to God who sent him other work for him to do.
Yet she bore her sorrow bravely never murmured or complained
Thinking it Gods will it was so, and not her to chide or blame.

Blessed with talents that God gave her sweetly could she sing and play
And the lovely talents given her were not hid or put away,
Yes we love and miss such spirits yet we say Gods will be done
And we know the world is better for the life of this dear one.

Ever faithful to her duty be it great or be it small
Ever speaking words of comfort, thinking not of self at all.
May her dear ones who are left here, live as faithful lives as she
May they prove as good and worthy for the great Eternity.

Theda J. Oldroyd

Yes her excample is being lived in her children though I do not have their achievements, yet Faith and religion is part of them. I received a good testimony from their oldest daughter, Luva and it was published in my book " Your Passport To The Other Shore" published 1950 and 1951.
In her letter she stated that she and family were working in the church.
May we all plant the seed of valuable living that the soul of our offspring will reach the Celestial Glory.

Record Of Marvin Forsyth And Venice Lyman

A grandson and grand daughter in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Marvin Forsyth, Born 3 May 1898 At Wayne Co. Utah. Md. Venice Lyman 24 Apr. 1920.

Record of Venice Lyman

Venic Lyman, Born 9 July 1902 at Cowley, Wyoming.

Their children

(M) Marvin Wells Forsyth, Born 8 Feb. 1921 At Teasdale, Utah. Death 21 Feb.1921.

(F) Helen Forsyth, Born 2 July 1922 at Bicknell, Wayne Co. Utah.

(F) Mary Forsyth, Born 22Nov.1923. At Teasdale, Utah.

(F) Thelma Forsyth, Born 6 Feb. 1925 At Teasdale, Utah.

(M) Waren Lyman Forsyth, Born 18 Nov. 1929 At Salina, Sevier Co. Utah.

(M) Robert Forsyth, Born 2 Apr. 1932 At Lyman, Utah.

( ) Vernell King Forsyth, Born 13 July 1933 At Torrey, Wayne Co. Utah.

Parents Of Marvin Forsyth, are James Arzo Forsyth And Ellen Lorena Cook

Parents Of Venice Lyman, are George Albert Lyman And Susan May King.

--- ---

Record Of Joseph Benjamin Hiskey And Luva Forsyth

A Grandson In-law and grand daughter to Joshua Holden Cook.

Joseph Benjamin Hiskey, Born 14 Sept.1885 Md. Luva Forsyth 21 Nov.1918. Later they were married in the Manti Temple . Manti, Utah.

Record of Luva Forsyth

Luva Forsyth, Born 21 Mar. 1900. At Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. 1908. sealed to Joseph Benjamin Hiskey in Manti Temple Feb. 1938.

Their children

(M) Austin Benjamin Hiskey, Born 15 Feb.1920 At Teasdale, Utah. End. 1938 and sealed to parents same date. (by Proxy) Death Nov.21,1937.

(F) Rena Bell Hiskey, Born 17 Aug.1922 At Teasdale, Utah.

(M) Boyd Joseph Hiskey, Born 15 Nov.1925. At Teasdale, Utah.

(F) Luva Joan Hiskey, Born 3 Dec. 1927 At Teasdale, Utah.

(M) Harold Harrison Hiskey, Born 8 Oct. 1931 At Bicknell, Wayne Co. Utah.

Parents Of Joseph Benjamine Hiskey, are Peter Michial Hiskey and Isabell Josephine Harrison

Parents Of Luva Forsyth, are James Arzo Forsyth And Ellen Lorena Cook.

Brief Life Sketch of Luva (Forsyth) Hiskey. 1953.

The following is in connection with their birthdates, marriage dates ect. on previous page. The sketches are just to give their public and church activities or accomplishments.

Luva worked in the L.D.S. Church as a primary teacher, then sometime later she was Secretary in the Relief Society, after that calling she was selected as a counselor in the Relief Society. She held these positions about eleven years. Then she was called to be counselor in the Stake Relief Society, she was in that work for four years when she resigned her position as they moved back to their ranch. Later on she served as secretary of the Sunday school and at the present time she is serving as Relief Society counselor. and moved back to Teasdale from their ranch.

Luva is a very good cook and is a cheerful jovial person and is always good company.

I have not lived near them so am not acquainted with her husband but I remember when she was married the folks said Luva would not want for any thing in material things as her husband was a sheep and cattle man and very well to do.

Luva writes this of her husband: " Joe is a farmer and stock raiser and owned sheep for 24 years and has had the ranch since 1900. He has practically retired now as farming is too hard for him now, but he still owns the ranch and home in town but sold his sheep in 1939 and still has plenty to keep him busy.

The sheep and farming activities have taken him away from home alot of the time therefore, he could not work in the church very much but he has served as President of Elders Quorum for four years and worked as Boy Scout Master and Committeeman.

The testimony Luva gave which was published in my book " Your - Passport To The Other Shore" gave the account of the strong desire that their Son Austin had for them to go to the temple and have their sealings done. Austin passed away when about 18 years of age and this great desire and the many times Austin had mentioned it to his parents, kept lingering in their thoughts. also kept prompting them of the temple sealing and Luva, his mother had a dream that Austin came to her after his death and was not satisfied with the clothes he was wearing, this story is in detail in the book. I only want to mention it here to tell of the dream she had after they returned from the temple which I did not have in the book.

This dream was so very plain it seemed in each dream that Austin really came to her - She dreamed she heard an air plane soaring high and it came down to her and there she saw her Son Austin in it and he was so very happy and said he could go on a mission now then she awakened. Austin had asked many times that year he died " If it would be best for him to go on a mission or to College when he was out of High school" so it seemed he was called on a mission on the other side, and the dream was like a vision - - the one she dreamed concernong the clothes which he did not like. As we know a person must have the temple clothes and their temple Endowments before they can go on a mission in this life and it is the same there in the Spiritual Sphere.

My sister Nora also had a vision of Luva's Son, Austin coming to her, speaking to her - - telling her he could go on a mission if his temple work were done. This account is also told in detail in my book and I can give testimony that the temple work is necessary.

Record Of Daniel Joseph Allen And Ellen Lorena Cook.

A Son In-Law And Daughter to Joshua Holden Cook

Daniel Joseph Allen, Born 22 Aug. 1883 at Escalante, Garfield Co. Utah. End. 22 Sept.1904. Md. To Ellen Lorena Cook but not sealed. Death 16 1923 at Oak Creek, Boulder Mountain. Burial 18 July 1923 at Teasdale, Utah.

Record Of Ellen Lorena Cook Is withher first Husband on joining page.

Children of Daniel Joseph And Ellen Lorena Allen As follows.

(F) Reva Birdella Allen, Born 10 Sept. 1905. at Md. Floyd Huntsman.

(F) Lydia Betsy Allen, Born 1906 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah. Died- A Child.

(F) Lena Gwen Allen, Born 29 Nov. 1907 at Lyman, Utah. Md. Urban Van Hanks. and sealed to him Dec. 23 1927. Bap.2 July 1916. End. 23 Dec.1927.

(F) Christena Geneva Allen,Born 5 Nov.1908 at Teasdale, Utah. Md. James Peter Ericksen. Married again after death of first husband.

(M) Joseph Berry Allen, Born 8 Aug. 1912. at Teasdale, Utah. Md. Wanda Hancock 30 Dec. 1933.

(M) William Bybee Allen, Born 11 April 1914. at Teasdale, Utah. Death Apr. 1914 a child.

(M) Thurzal Cook Allen, Born 27 Apr. 1915, at Teasdale, Utah.

Parents Of Daniel Joseph Allen, are Orson William Allen and Lydia Cathrine Adams.

Record Of Floyd Huntsman And Reva Birdella Allen

Reva Birdella Allen is a granddaughter to Joshua Holden Cook

Floyd Huntsman, Born 26 Dec . 1894 at Hanksville, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Reva Birdella Allen 2 Oct. 1924 in Salt Lake Temple. Bap. 7 Oct. 1906. End. 3 Nov. 1917. Death 31 Apr. 1951, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Reva Birdella Allen

Reva Birdella Allen,Born 10 Sept. 1905 at Teasdale, Utah. End. 2 Oct. 1924 and married same date and sealed to Floyd Huntsman in the Temple.

Their children

(F) Chloe Della Huntsman, Born 6 or 13 Dec. 1926 at Torrey, Utah. Mar. Seymour Irl Rosen 1945.

(F) Marva Huntsman, Born 29 March 1929 at Salina, Utah. Mar. Earl Ros. Rosmussen.

(M) James Floyd Huntsman, Born 14 Feb. 1931 at Torrey Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Shirley Bronson 22 Dec. 1951.

(M) Darl Joseph Huntsman, Born 24 March 1933 at Torrey, Utah.

(F) Laura Fern Huntsman, Born 28 June 1935. Mar. April 1951 to Ronald Lloyd.

(F) Myrna Gwen Huntsman, Born 17 Jan. 1937.

(M) Donald Thurzel Huntsman, Born 17 March 1939.

(M) Kay Huntsman, Born 29 June 1941.
(Twins) Died as infants.
(F) Fay Huntsman, Born 29 June 1941.

(F) Eunice Huntsman, Born 18 July 1942.

(M) Lynn Huntsman, Born 2 May 1944.

(M) Kent Huntsman, Born 11 Feb. 1946.

Parents Of Floyd Huntsman, are James Huntsman and Eunice Pritchett.

Parents of Reva Birdella Allen, are Daniel Joseph Allen and Ellen Lorena Cook. Cook.

Record Of Urban Van Hankes And Lena Gwaen Hanks

Grandson In-law And grand daughter of Joshua Holden Cook

Urban Van Hanks, Born 29 Nov. 1900. at Cainville, Wayne Co. Utah. Md. 23 Dec.1927 to Lena Gwen Allen in the Temple. Bap. 25 Sept.1909. End. 13 Oct.1920.

Record Of Lena Gwen Allen

Lena Gwen Allen, Born 29 Nov. 1907 At Lyman,Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. 2 July 1916. End.23 Dec. 1927 and sealed to husband the same time. Death 25 Apr. 1944 at Loa, Wayne Co. Utah. Burial 28 Apr. at Teasdale, Utah.

Their children

(M) Gordon Van Hankes, Born 18 Jan.1928 at Salina, Sevier Co. Utah. Bap.20 May 1938. End. 19 May 1949.

(F) Mary Ellen Hanks, Born 1 Dec. 1930 at Teasdale, Utah.
(F) Joseph Sterling Hanks, Born 26 Apr.1933 at Teasdale, Utah,

( ) Maynard Allen Hanks, Born 6 Nov. 1934 at Bicknell, Utah. Bap. 1 Aug. 1934.

(M) Walter Ernest Hanks, Born 7 Jan. 1938 at Bicknell, Utah. Bap. 3 Aug. 1946.

(F) Roema Gwen Hanks, Born 16 Sept. 1941 at Loa, Wayne Co. Utah.

Parents Of Urban Van Hanks, are Walter Ernest Hanks And Mary Ellen Stewart.

Parents Of Lena Gwen Allen, are Daniel Joseph Allen And Ellen Lorena Cook.

Record Of James Peter Erickson And Christena Geneva Allen

Grandson In-law And Grand daughter to Joshua Holden Cook

James Peter Erickson, Born 18 Aug. 1910 at Draper, Salt Lake Co. Utah. Md. Christena Geneva Allen, Aug.20 1928. Death 14 Jan. at Torrey, Utah. Burial at Teasdale, Utah Jan. 16,1934.

Record Of Christena Geneva Allen.

Christena Geneva Allen, Born 5 Nov.1909 at Teasdale, Utah. Md. to James Peter Erickson 20 Aug.1928.After his death she married again.

Their children

(M) Ronald Jay Erickson, Born 24 or ~~26~~ of May 1929 at Torrey, Utah.

(F) Leona Gwen Erickson, Born ~~2~~ or 5 of Feb.1931 at Huntington, Emery Co. Utah.

(F) Fannie Lorena Erickson, Born 10 Oct.1932 at Teasdale, Utah. Death 12 Oct. 1932.

(M) Daniel James Erickson, Born ~~3~~ or 4 of Jan. 1934 at Torrey, Utah.

Record Of Joseph Berry Allen And Wanda Hancock

Grandson And grand daughter In law to Joshua Holden Cook

Joseph Berry Allen, Born 8 Aug. 1912 at Teasdale, Utah. Bap. 8 Aug. 1920. End. 20 May 1937. Md. to Wanda Hancock.

Record Of Wanda Hancock

Wanda Hancock, Born 20 May 1915 at Panguitch, Utah. Bap. 1 Mar.1924. End. 20 May 1937 and sealed to Joseph Berry Allen.

Their children

(M) Joseph Lovell Allen, Born 1 Mar. 1935 at Nephi, Utah. Bap.1 Aug.1943.

(M) Stanley Berry Allen, Born 29 Jan.1938 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Bap.3 Aug.1946.

(F) Shirley Ray Allen, Born 7 Nov. 1939 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Death 1 Nov. 1945.

(M) Richard Lewis Allen, Born 30 Sept.1944 at Loa, Wayne Co. Utah.

( ) Sherwin Carvel Allen, Born 25 Feb. 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Parents Of Joseph Berry Allen, are Daniel Joseph Allen And Ellen Lorena Cook.

Parents Of Wanda Hancock, are Ernest Lovell And Marie Warthen.

Record Of William LaMont Chappell and LeNora Bell Cook

A Son In-law And Daughter To Joshua Holden Cook

William LaMont Chappell, Born3 Aug.1881 at Nephi, Utah. Bap. End. 27 Nov. 1901. Mdm. LeNora Bell Cook.27 Nov. 1901 in the Manti, Temple.

Record Of LeNora Bell Cook

LeNora Bell Cook, Born , 3 Mar.1882 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. Md. and sealed to William Chappell 27 Nov.1901. Bap. 3 July 1890 at Thurber. End 27 Nov. 1901.

Their children

(M) William LaVon Chappell, Born 24 Aug. 1902 at Lyman, Utah. Md. 24 Aug. to Fern Maxfield in Manti Temple. End. and sealed to wife 24 Aug. Bap. 28 Aug.1910.

(F) LeNora Lerollen Chappell,Born 24 Sept.1904, Death 12 Feb.1905, a child.

(Geneva Bell Chappell, Born 19 Mar.1906, Death 6 Apr. 1909.age 3 years.

(F) Wanda Lavell Chappell, Born 8 Apr. 1908. Md.Roy Henery 26 Apr.1923. End.1927 Sealed to husband 26 Apr.1923.Bap.3 Sept. 1916.

(M) David Grant Chappell, Born 7 Dec. 1911 End. and married Margerett Peterson. Bap. 6 July 1919.

(M) Lloyd Bybee Chappell, Born 13 Jan.1912. Md. Erma Maxfield 24 March 1937. End12 Oct. 1934.Sealed to wife 24 Mar. 1937.Bap.31 July 1921.

(M) Woodrow Chappell, Born 2 Nov. 1914.Death 14 Nov.1914.(child)

(M)Farrell LaMont Chappell, Born 18 Nov.1915. Md.Bernice Maxfield 19 Dec.1938. and sealed to wife same date. Bap.3 Aug.1924.

(M) Austin Whitney Chappell, Born 22 Dec.1918. Md. Roene Maxfield Feb. 1939. Bap.3 July 1927. End. and sealed to wife Feb. 1939.

(F) Olive Beth Chappell, Born 26 Feb.1921 Death 18 Aug.1921 (child)

(M) Kennard Dean Chappell, Born 7 May 1922. Bap.10 June 1930.End.19 May

(M) Merrill Joshua Chappell, Born 16 May 1924. Death 29 May1924 (child)

(M) Wendell Holden Chappell, Born 9 Sept.1926. Md. Burla Shurtz 22 Fe. 1949 End. and sealed to wife same day. in Manti Temple.

(M) George Newell Chappell, Born 24 Feb.1929. Death 19 Feb.193o.(child).

Parents Of William LaMont Chappell,are George Armstrong Chappell and Aurilla Sperry

Parents Of LeNora Bell Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook And Betsy Marie Bybee.

Brief Life Sketch of LeNora (Cook) Chappell 1952(And Family)

Nora,as we called her, and husband, Will,have had 14 children their oldest Son, LeVon has 7 children. LeVon has taught school for for 30 years,at present he is the music teacher of the school in Ferren, Utah. He works in most of the church organizations, is chorister, a teacher in social activities, a home missionary and also has worked with the boy s Scouts. He and wife work in the Stake genealogy there. LeVon writes beaut--iful music and songs.

Wanda, their only living daughter has always been active in church work and filled a mission of 2 years before her marriage.
She has served as organist and chorister and a member of the Stake-ReliefSociety Board, is a Sunday school teacher and workes in the mutual. Her husband, Roy Henery also filled a 2 year mission for the L.D.S. church before marriage. They have 7 children, and live at Lyman, Utah at present but have lived out of Utah State most of their married life. Wanda has written beautiful poems.

Lloyd, their Son has always been active in church work and for his loyalty and wonderful personality he is now advanced to be the Bishop of Lyman ward where he has had that position for 5 years.
I must say that I judge all of this family to be gifted with a fine and noble personality as their parents have this quality,but I am very well acquainted with Lloyd so I know concerning him.
Lloyd filled a 2 year mission to the Southern States. His first wife died and she too was active in church. His second wife filled a mission of 2 years for the L.D.S. church. Lloyd has received many wonderful testimonies and some were published in my book,"Your Passport To The OtherShore". Lloyd paints pictures too.

Farrell, their Son is president of the Stake mutual, has been for 2 years, He and wife live in Lyman, Utah and have 6 children.
Farrell and Lloyd own a saw mill East off Lyman in the mountains where they do a good business. I am not so well acquainted with Farrell.

Kennard, their Son filled a 2 year mission for the L.D.S. church before marriage also was in world war 2. He and wife have 2 children and live in Lyman, Utah. He married Hulda Lena Turner.
Kennard is now Supertendant of the ward mutual and Secretary of Aaronic priesthood committee. and I am not acquainted with he and wife since he has grown to manhood.

Wendell,itheir Son is counselor to the 2nd. Elders Quorum in the Stake. He and wife have 2 children and live in Lyman, Utah. Wendell served in world war 2. I witnessed their marriage in the Manti Temple they were a beautiful couple.

Auston, their Son is a machanist and Foreman in Kaysville, Utah where he and wife live,they have 2 children, his wife is a ReliefSociety teacher and prymary teacher and Austin pays tithing which is all the information I have of them, except their vital Statistics in this book with the family.

Grant and wife, Marjaret, live in Lyman, Utah where they own a grocery store. They have 5 children and go to church and pay tithing and take care of the store business them selves.

Will, Nora's husband has always been a wonderful husband and father , he has stayed on the job as a hard working man all his life, He owned the Saw mill and lumber Mill and he and the boys run that and farmed too then later he turned it to Lloyd and Farrell then Will was Sheriff for 4 years and now in their reclining years Will and Nora are devoted to their children- a wonderful family held in high respect in their Locality.

Nora has always been active in church work at the age of 71 she has had to give up some of her positions. She was Stake prymary president for 20 years and ward organist for 25 years, always having someone in her home to pratice, and meetings to attend to, and her husband was always willing to allow her that privilege.
Nora taught school before marriage, I remember how pretty she was when she was married, they were a very good looking couple.
Their life has been mixed with both sorrow and happiness. The sadness came from having to part with six of their children, the oldest being 3 years and 19 days when she died.
Nora has left many wonderful testimonies concerning these gloomy ordeals she passed through, they were published in my book "Your Passport To The Other Shore". but I believe I will select one to record here as to me it contains a gospel sermon as also the others do too, but this certain one shows that their is an oposite power that always is alert to distroy the the communication from the Holy Spirit to the Individual here.

Nora was warned by our heavenly father of the brief stay of her six children before death presented itself, in dreams, visions and manifestations. Some people can stand any trial if they know it is Gods Will and He knows His children and realized that Nora could stand the test if He warned her. Now these statements may sound preposterous to some but why would God create his children then not have another creation whereby he could reveal and answer them. I know it to be a fact that He does understand His children and with every trouble He sends a rainbow if we have faith to see it.

After the home of Nora and Will had been shadowed with two deaths then Nora was warned that another child would be called home, this was a Son past 9 months old, on a Sunday he wasn't feeling well and died the following Thursday with Pneumonia. She said " Just before he passed away, I stepped outside and prayed to the Lord, saying that I would give him up as I knew his time had come. As soon as I said, "Amen" the door opened and someone said that he was gone. I felt thankful as I knew it had to be, but upon entering the room again, another power came over me and I was unable to control myself. I took back the things I had told the Lord. Such a feeling I had never experienced. It seemed the Sunshine had left our home, A great soul had gone. Darkness filled the room, it seemed the floor was bare, without carpet or funiture, the books I cannot describe and shall never forget. I cried 'O Lord , I said that I would give him up but I will not, I must go too. I cannot live with out him.
I could not reason for a time. I was put upon a bed too weak to even move a finger. I was helpless, Bishop Oldroyd was called in,, he administered to me and as tears fell upon my face, I could not move a hand , no - not even a finger. a nurse was called and the next day I could hear the Hymn, "For Such Eternal Blessings I Am Willing To Pass Through" and every time I would go in where his body was , I could hear the words repeated - "For Such Eternal Blessings I Am Willing To Pass Through."
Patriarch Hanks gave me a blessing and I felt that I could go on and on in my Earthly duties and the Holy Spirit whispered to me, "Your father was warned too and he will tell you of it. I anxiously looked for the letter which came and in it he said. " Nora, I was warned that one of my children

was in sorrow. I was playing my Violin about 8:0'clock and I felt that one of my folks had died, I stopped playing, then said to Aunt Emma: Something is wrong. One of my children is in sorrow. You see---we will get the news". When he received our letter, he said" "The baby passed away at 8:0'clock --- just the time I stopped playing my violin".

Nora received other testimonies connected with this but cannot have ~~space~~ time here to relate them but one main point I wish to give is this, when she had given up her baby and stepped out side to pray, feeling so near to God that she said to Him: "I will let him go, for I know his time has come" heavenly peace filled her soul and she felt thankful that she had been warned in that hour of death. But Satan was raging, because she had acknowledged God in her bereavement and immediately he tried to destroy her confidence in God and betray the Holy Ghost. Yet as soon as the authority of the Priesthood was called to administer to her. Satan's power vanished and she heard the heavenly music " For such Eternal Blessings I Am Willing To Pass Through"

Another testimony in this is the message my father received and he gave proff of it. and he told Nora not to mourn for she had been blessed. Testimonies received from the Holy Spirit are great blessings that produce a light that lives on, and the wound is healed and Nora went right on in her duties and held meetings in Fruita, Kanesville and Hanksville, as she was Stake President of the prymary at that time.

In this life we are tried and tested for reasons we know not of, but worlds and worlds are created and change upon change we experience to advance from one stage to another.

Nora has been a wonderful mother and her great reward will be waiting. All parents that raise a good family as they have done and live as they have will be in the Celestial Kingdom, they have taught their family the way to go and their children will honor them forever and ever for their example and teachings.

Record Of William LeVon Chappell And Fern Maxfield

A Grand Son and Grand Daughter In-law to Joshua Holden Cook

William LaVon Chappell, Born 24 Aug. 1902 at Lyman Wayne Co Utah. Md. Fern Maxfield 1 Oct. 1924. Bap. 28 Aug. 1910. End. and sealed to wife 1 Oct. 1924.

RecordOf Fern Maxfield

Fern Maxfield, Born 10 Nov. 1902. End. 1 Oct. 1924 Md. and sealed to LaVon Chappell in Salt Lake Temple. 1 Oct. 1924.

Their children

(F) Flora Chappell, Born 20 June 1925. Md. Guy Oyler.

(M) Creg Maxfield Chappell, Born 29 Mar. 1927.

(M) Aldus DeVon Chappell, Born 3 Apr. 1929.

(M) Shelden LaVon Chappell, Born 10 Nov. 1931 at Tropic, Garfield Co. Utah.

(M) Dick LaMont Chappell, Born 3 Aug. 1936.

(M) Nathan Terry Chappell, Born 22 Mar. 1939.

(F) Neva Darline Chappell, Born 16 Feb. 1942.

These children were born at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah except the, one, Sheldon LaVon.

Parents Of William LaVon Chappel, are William LaMont Chappell And LeNora - Bell Cook.

Parents Of LeNora Bell Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook And Betsy Marie Bybee.

Record Of Roy L. Henery And Wanda LaVell Chappell

A grand-Son in-law and grand daughter to Joshua Holden Cook

Roy L. Henery, Born 26 Apr. 1806 at Panguitch, Garfield Co. Utah. Bap. 5 Sept.1914. Md. 26 Apr.1934 to Wanda Lavell Chappell in the Manti Temple. End. 6 Mar. 1928.

Record of Wanda LaVell Chappell

Wanda LaVell Chappell, Born 3 Apr. 1908 at Lyman , Utah. Bap.3 Sept. 1916. End. Oct. 1927. Md. and sealed to Roy L. Henery 26 Apr. 1934.

Their children

(F) Norma Henry, Born 28 Apr. 1936 at Logan, Utah. Bap. 1 Oct. 1944.

(M) James LeRay Henery, Born 12 May 1938 at Lyman, Utah. Bap. 19 June 1946.

(M) Boyd LaMont Henery, Born 12 Aug.1939 at Lyman, Utah. Bap.5 Oct.1947.

(M) Max Dean Henery, Born 1 Oct.1942 at Harlem, Montana.

(F) Donna Fay Henery, Born 15 Feb.1945 at Dulca, New Mexco.

(M) Robert Jay Henery, Born 14 Aug. 1949 at Durango, Colo.

Twin's
(F) Janice Kay Henery, Born 14 Aug. 1949 at Durango, Colo.

Parents Of Roy L. Henery, are James Henery And Sarah Lee.

Parents Of Wanda LaVell Chappell, are William LaMont Chappell and LeNora Bell Chappell.

Record Of David Grant Chappell And Marjaret Peterson

A Grandson And Granddaughter In-law to Joshua Holden Cook.

David Grant Chappell, Born 7 Dec.1911 at Lyman, Utah. Bap.6 July 1919. End. sealed and married to Marjaret Peterson in the Manti Temple.

Record Of Marjaret Peterson

Marjaret Peterson, Born Married and sealed to David Grant Chappell.

Their children

(F) Margerett Jean Chappell, Born 24 Mar.1931 at Bicknell, Utah.

(M) Calvin Jay Chappell, Born 19 June 1932 at Lyman, Utah.

(M) Larry Ray Chappell, Born 7 May 1938 at Loa, Utah.

(M)Eddy Grant Chappell, Born 27 Oct.1935 At Lyman, Utah.

(F) Phillis Ann Chappell, Born 16 June 1940 at Lyman, Utah.

Parents Of David Grant Chappell, are William LaMont Chappell and LeNora - Bell Cook

Parents Of Marjarett Peterson, are Joseph Peterson and Margrett Reese

---

Record Of Lloyd Bybee Chappell And Erma Maxfield

A Grand Son And Daughter In-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Lloyd Bybee Chappell, Born 13 Jan.1912. Bap.31 July 1921. Md. 24 Mar.1937 to Erma Maxfield, in the Manti Temple. End.12 Oct.1934.

Record Of Erma Maxfield

Erma Maxfield, Born 20 Aug. 1950. at Lyman Wayne Co. Utah. End.24 Mar.1937. md. and sealed to Lloyd B. Chappell 24 Mar.1937. Death

Their children

(M) Lloyd LaRell Chappell, Born 2 Jan. 1938 at Lyman, Utah.

(F) Louis Chappell, Born 23 Jan.1940 at Lyman, Utah.

(M) Nathan Rex Chappell, Born 14 June 1944. at Lyman, Utah.

After the Death of Erma, 1st.wife, Lloyd married Delane Madson.

Record of Hulda Delane Madson

Delane Madson, Born 13 Oct.1925. married and sealed to Lloyd B. Chappell 22 Feb.1949 in the Manti Temple.

Their children

(M) Earl Byron Chappell, Born 10 Nov.1949.

Parents Of Lloyd Bybee Chappell, are William LaMont Chappell And LeNora Bell Cook.

Parents Of Erma Maxfield, are Grant Maxfield And Delta Okerland.

Parents Of Delane Madson, are Earl Madson and Nellie

Record Of Farrell LaMont Chappell And Bernice Mazfield

A grand-son And grand-daughter in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Farrell LaMont Chappell, Born 18 Nov. 1915. at Lyman, Utah. Bap. 3 Aug. 1924. Md. Bernice Maxfield 19 Dec.1938. End. and sealed to Bernice Maxfield 19 Dec. 1938.

Record Of Bernice Maxfield

Bernice Maxfield, Born 16 June 1916. Bap. 3 Aug. 1924. End. 19 Dec. 1938. Md. Farrell LaMont Chappell 19 Dec.1938 in the Manti Temple.

Their children

(F) Norda Rose Chappell, Born 11 June 1940.

(F) Shirley Chappell, Born 26 Apr. 1940.

(F) Myra Chappell, Born 15 Sept. 1944.

(F) Polly Chappell, Born 26 June 1948.

These children were born at Lyman, Utah.

Parents Of Farrell LaMont Chappell, are William LaMont Chappell and LeNora Bell Chappell

Parents Of Bernice Maxfield, are Nathan Tanner Maxfield And Rose Ann Sampson.

Record Of Austin Whitney Chappell And Roene Maxfield

A grandson and grand daudhter in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Record Of Austin Whitney Chappell, Born 22 Dec.1918 at Lyman, Utah. Md. Roene Maxfield Feb. 1939. Bap. 3 July 1927. End. Feb. 1939.

Record Of Roene Maxfield

Roene Maxfield, Born 10 Aug.1920. at Loa, Utah. Md. Austin W. Chappell Feb. 1939 in the Manti Temple. End. same time.

Their children

(F) Shanna Ray Chappell, Born 5 Jan. 1940 at Salina, Sevier Co. Utah.

(M) Karl Austin Chappell, Born 29 Sept. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Parents Of Austin Whitney Chappell, are William LaMont Chappell And LeNora Bell Chappell.

Parents Of Roene Maxfield, are Nett Maxfield And Mary Ramage.

Record Of Wendell Holden Chappell And Burla Shurtz

A Grand Son And Grand Daughter in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Wendell Holden Chappell, Born 9 Sept. 1926 at Lyman, Utah. Md. Burla Shurtz 22 Feb. 1949. Bap. 24 June 1935. End. and sealed to wife 22 Feb. 1949.

Record Of Burla Shurtz

Burla Shurtz, Born 26 Jan.1931. Bap. 16 Dec. 1939. End.22 Feb. 1949. Md. and sealed to Wendell Holden Chappell 22 Feb. 1949 in the Manti Temple.

Their children

(F) Beth Mire Chappell, Born 14 Feb. 1950.

Parents Of Wendell Holden Chappell, are William LaMont Chappell And LeNora Bell Cook.

Parents Of Burla Shurtz, are Ellis Shirtz And Adalaide Listen.

Record Of Benjamin Franklin Sampson And Mary Francetta Cook

Son in-law And Daughter To Joshua Holden Cook.

Benjamin Franklin Sampson, Born 14 Apr. 1884 at East Loa, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap.1892. End. 14 Dec. 1904. Mar.14 Dec.1904 to Mary Francetta Cook in the Manti Temple.

Record of Mary Francetta Cook

Mary Francetta Cook, Born 2 Oct. 1884 at Thurber (now Bicknell) Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. 1893. End.14 Dec. 1904 sealed to husband 14 Dec. 1904. Mar. and sealed to Benjamin F. Sampson in the Manti Temple.Bap. 7 Oct.1892.

Their children

(F) Ellen Fontella Sampson, Born 28 July 1905 at Lyman, Utah. Bap. 7 Sept. 1913. End. 7 June 1927. Mar. and sealed to Joseph Layton Bishop in the Manti Temple 7 June 1927.

(F) Melba Sampson, Born 9 Nov. 1906 at Lyman, Utah. Bap. 4 July 1915. End. 1939. Mar. to William Franklin June.

(M) Charles Ivan Sampson, Born 22 Apr. 1909 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Bap.3 June 1917. End. 1 Nov. 1927. Mar. Thelma Sophia Hansen.

(F) Mable Matilda Sampson, Born 15 Jan. 1911 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 6 July 1919. End. 4 Oct.1933. Arley Chapman.

(F) Betsy Laree Sampson, 13 Sep. 1913 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 2 Oct.1921. Mar. in Manti Temple and sealed to john Lester Johnson 3 Feb. 1937. End. 3 Feb. 1937.

(F) Faires Sampson, Born 2 June 1915 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 3 June 1923. Mar. Max. E. Miner.

(F) Roe Ann Sampson, Born 24 June 1917 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 5 July 1925. End. 14 Mar. 1943. Mar. and sealed to Gilbert E. Goach.

(M) Ben Easton Sampson, Born 18 Dec. 1919. Bap. 6 May. 1928. End.2 Aug.1940. Mar. Carol Elaine Godfrey.

(M) Merlin Bybee Sampson, Born 1 Sept. 1924 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 4 Sept. 1932.

(F) Lou Etta, Born 19 Mar. 1927. Bap. 7 Apr. 1935.

Brief Life Sketch Of Mary Francetta(Cook) Sampson 1953.

Francetta wrote her sketch, as follows

I was born in Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah 2 Oct. 1884 of goodly parents, Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria Bybee. I then had two sisters and a brother and later there were six sisters and two brothers to join us in the family.

Our home was of sawed logs just three rooms. I remember of going to Sundayschool early in life and when real young, gave a poem in Sundayschool. My parents were religious and the family all attended Sundayschool.

This was a new town just beginning to be settled . My father being industrious,soon moved to a home of more rooms and as time went on he planted trees and built a picket fence. I remember my little sister next younger than me "Polly" we would stand on little wood boxes that were painted, one green and the other red, when we went to the table to eat. She didn't remain with us long, she died of throat trouble when she was 19 months old.

My childhood friends,were Melissa Durfey who lived up red canyon a short distance from our home on the farm. Then Alta Smith who lived near where we lived in town. Another Maud Stringam who lived at the outer edge of town. Then Lillian Bullard, she and I were baptized the same day along with four or five others.

I first attended school in a little log room with benches of slab with wooden legs. Lucy Young was the teacher. After this first grade I went to school in the building which was used for church. Alta and I went to school there until promoted to the fifth grade, with teachers Arette Young and Walter Morrison.

In June 1896 I with my parents and brothers and sisters moved to the Pierce farm , a good farm with cows, pigs and a large barn and board fenced correll. I and Luceen would go out and watch the pigs and keep them out of the wheat field, they would eat in the alfalfa field. Here I was on my 12th. birthday and when I went to the house for dinner, mother had made a birthday cake for me, all frosted and decorated.

One day I took care of the children while mother went to Loa town three miles away, Jerome was the baby then. Mother bought a new brass bucket which I still have after 57 years.

While we lived in Thurber town we lived near grandmas home and I would often go to grandma's in the evening, I was real young and my sister and I would go there and I would read to grandpa and grandma till it was time for them to go to bed then we would go home.

From the Pierce farm we moved in to the town of Lyman a new town where father had bought a home, after a few months he added another large room to it and put a nice lath fence around the lot and planted trees, lawns and flowers, some were evergreen trees.

At this about the only amusements we had were dances which were attended in the fifferent towns near by. Father played the violin and one of his daughters played the organ for many of the dances. The ward Mutual would put on plays which we all attended and enjoyed. I took part in several of these plays and was complimented for my work. My father also took leading parts in some of the plays.

While we were still on the farm, one day a young boy about my age rode by on a horse , I wondered who he might be,when we moved to town he was there, Ben Sampson, and when we had parties in the evening which we had about once a week at different homes, I always looked for him and hoped he would be there. We lived just across the street from where he lived. On the 14 of Dec. 1904 Ben and I were married in the Manti Temple. Our first home was a two room log house that grandpa and grandma Cook had previously lived in till then,and father built a small house on the lot where he was living for them, he always had them near where he could care

for them, at this home grandmother died 8 March 1906, and grandfather lived with father and mother until he departed this life, Jan. 20, 1911.

In our little home we had our first two children, Fontella and Melba then we moved to Millard Co. Utah. on a new project, the towns first name was Akin, then Melville, then Buttner, and finally Delta. Here we lived and had seven girls and three boys, in the meantime living South of town on our farm, then lived in town , then North of town, then we sold our farm South of town and bought North west of town, near where father and mother lived as they had also moved to Delta from Wayne Co.

In 1931 we moved into town in our first modern home. Our youngest child, Lou Etta was then three years and 9 months old. Our first child, Fontella was a premature baby weighing less than three pounds, she grew and developed well though, she had phneumonia when she was a year old and again when she was 19 months old.

When Charles, our oldest son had graduated from Delta High school he went on a mission to Samoa for three years. Our next son, Easton after graduating from Delta High school and two years of College, went on a mission to the Spanish American mission for two years and six months. Our youngest son, Merlin after graduating from Delta High school and one years of College then four years as a Merchant Marine in the U.S. Service, then he filled a mission in the Northern California Mission for two years. Mable, our daughter filled a Mission in the Southern States.

I have worked in the L.D.S. church as Sunday school teacher and Sec. of the primary then as primary president in Delta second ward for four years. In ReliefSociety as work committe member, and as teacher topic trainer and Relief Society visiting teacher for 40 years excepting the four years I was primary president. I was called as a Stake missionary with my husband in 1943 in Deseret Stake, Millard Co. was released 30 July 1944. Have also done genealogy work and Temple work. I am now a Stake missomary with my husband in the Pioneer Stake in Salt Lake City, and have seen two of our contacts baptised into our church, one of these we were the first to contact to teach him the gospel, then Mable and I visited them six times then he decided to join the church and was baptised. His wife Was an L.D.S. woman. The other man had been visited by other missionaries for two years and at last decided to become a member of the L.D.S. church and was baptised. I also served two years as Captain of the,Daughters Of The Utah Pioneers, of the Annie (Melville) Bishop Camp, in Delta, Utah.

Francetta, my sister is a quiet sincere person with high ideals above the average, with her goal set high always. Ben her husband, has been a good mate for her, they work together in the temple and have been hand in hand in rearing their family and deeply religious, therefore, the example they have set before their children and the teachings they have given them have been of the highest type.

The following article, I took from the news paper a few years ago concerning their Son Charles - -

Insurance Firm Names Utah Aid

Charles I. Sampson, former Utahn, has been named district manager of Southern Utah for the Equitable Life Assurance Society, Clarence L. Madson agency manager, announced Saturday. Mr Sampson will make his headquarters in Provo.

Formerly located in San Bernardino, Calif., Mr Sampson served as field assistant for that territory. He was active in community affairs in San Bernardino, having been secretary of the Orange Belt Life Under writers Association and vide president of the Family and Child Service

Agency. He has also served as bishop of the San Bernardino Second Ward for the past three years. From 1927 to 1930 he served in the Samoan Mission.

A native of Southern Utah, Mr Sampson was born in Delta and resided in Provo where he served as area director of the National Youth Administ - ration. A graduate of the University of Utah, he completed one year of graduate work at Brigham Young University. He served five years in the Army and was released with the rank of lieutenant colonel."

Charles I. Sampson is serving in the Stake High Councilman at Provo, Utah at present. Charles has written several poems which are very nice, and he always makes the most out of time.

Fontella (Sampson) Bishop has been ask to state her accomplishments and activities, she writes as follows: " I have been active in church from a very small girl, attending religion classes and primary also singing with my sister Melba often in religious programs and I remember of my sister Faires and I singing "My Wild Irish Rose" out in public too.

In May 1925 to 1927 I served as second counselor in Delta 2nd. Ward primary. My first trip to Salt Lake City was to a primary Conference and while there I was to visit the children primary hospital and give a report when returning . It seemed I was always very busy in the L.D.S. church which I was thankful for as I always thought it did me so much good to give service.

I was chosen as Theology Class Leader in Relief Society and held that position for some time. I was also Bee Keeper and Era Director in the M.I.A. Sept. I was asked again to be 2nd. counselor in primary then in May I was ask to be President of the Relief Society in the 2nd. Ward and worked there until they were asking people to join the wards where the dividing line came so it was necessary for us to go to the Delta 1st. ward where I served as Secretary in Relief Society and still hold that position.

At the present time my husband and I on the Stake genealogy Committee. We go to different wards and Layton singing in the Quartete and speaking in the meetings as well as my self having to speak. We also filled a two year Stake mission together and both enjoy our work.

Melba June, the second daughter of Francetta and Ben: states that she was set apart as Secretary of the Delta 2nd. ward primary after attending primary until 12 years of age. and also that she taught in both Sunday-school and primary when young. Melba also served as the president of the YiL.M.I.A. for two years/. In Junior Sunday school in the 17th. ward in Salt Lake Stake from 1937 to 1940. and primary teacher in Liberty Stake from 1947 to 1948. a Sunday school teacher Nov. 1952 -3, in 19th. ward. Melba has been occupied as typest in business houses for many years and was also working at such jobs in Delta before moving to Salt Lake, very efficient in her work at all times.

Roe Ann, their 6th. daughter has just sent her sketch to me, as follows -

" I began teaching primary at the age of 14. At that time we graduated from primary when 14 instead of 12. My mother was primary President but sister Terry Had already ask me to teach. Which I did for one year. This was in Delta 2nd. ward and I also served as Secretary of the Sunday-school for seven years and I also served as Stake Secretary of Sunday - school for one year. I had already been president of the Gleanors class for one year. and was also Stake Gleaner president while I was secretary of the Stake Sundayschool. I served as Toast Mistress at the Stake M Men and Gleaner banquet. I am also a Golden Gleaner.

In Salt Lake 17th. ward I was Sunday school teacher of the 14 year olds. then moved to the Ivins Ward and taught the 12 year olds in Sunday school for one year. I continued to teach in Sunday school in the Wards were we lived at different times. Also in San Bernardino.

I married Gilbert Gooch in the Army his rank was Tech. Sgt.
While we were in Pocatello 1946 I taught in mutual Gleaners for one year. Then we moved to Almogardo, New Mexico where I served in every woman's organization, three months.
In the Pioneer Stake Ward I taught M.I.A. Gleaners and Junior Adult Sunday school teacher. In Bountiful 4th. ward was Relief Society visiting teacher three years an tended the members children three years, during meeting hours also held these same jobs in Glendale Park 1st. Ward. At present time I am on the Gen. Com., there too. I have done 200 Baptisms for the dead and 30 sealings also helped with sealings for 163 families.

Betty, the fifth one in the family has worked in nearly all the organiz - ations in the L.D.S. Church from the least to the Stake Secretary and as President of the Sutherland Ward Relief Society, active in the wards where she has lived. She is a very good cook and loves to have people eat at her table. She worked before marriage as clerk in different stores. however she has not sent a sketch in so perhaps more could be mentioned, she is also a wonderful mother to her family.

Lou Etta, the last one in the family states: " I taught kindergarter when I was a jr. or Sr. in High school in Delta. While attending the University of Utah I taught a class in Subday school in 1946 in Riverside Stake. In Pioneer Stake 32nd. wardwas dance Director 1948-1949, also Improvement Era Direstor. In Delta and Salt Lake I worked toward my Golden Gleaner Award which I received in 1949.
I graduated from the University of Utah then went to Parawan, Utah to teach Home Economics. I was dance Director in the East Ward also Parawan Stake dance Director 1949-1950. My husband was also dance Director . He has his Batchlor of Art Degree and is a field Scout Excutive, Seattle Area Council- Boy Scouts Of America.
While in Seattle, Wash. I was Activity Counselor Billingham Ward from Sept. 1951-1952. I held many class offices, gave innumerable talks and many musical selections throughout my life."

Merlin, the ninth member of the family is always teaching in Sundayschool and other auxilaries since coming home from his mission and active in the church continually. He has worked with Boy Scouts and was Superintendent of the Sundayschool in Salt Lake City. Worked as Dance Director and taught in the M.I.A. He is a ward teacher and Supervisor of the teachers. In Logan his Soft Ball team won the trophy. and his group also won in Calif. while there on a mission. Merlin has a very good personality so he is adapted for his Realestate job which he has been working in the past four years.

Easton, the eight one of the family.Easton has always been active in L.D.S. work, served as Stake Supperintendent of M.I.A. taught Missionary Training class Delta 2nd. ward. worked in Scouting and is an Eagle Scout. He taught school in the Distric school and in Seminary in Driggs, Idaho. also in Delta and Hinckley High school and was Principle of Hinckley High school. Easton taught school in Logan College and in Lewiston, Utah. He has his Master's Degree U.S.A.C. This last year he has been head of Visual Ade Dept.-Eastern Oregon College.

Mable, their fourth child, started in to work in the L.D.S. church as soon as she was graduated from primary. Taught in primary, President of Gleaners one year, chorister for primary one year and assistant chorister in M.I.A. Served in Deseret Stake Genealogy more than two years, speaking in all wards, incouraging temple work and genealogy. I went to the temple when 22 years of age. when arriving on my mission reported to Mission office as Secretary to the mission pres. where first appointed, Oct. 4, 1934. Was also in charge of primary and genealogy for the mission. was in Atlanta Georgia 22 months working in the office most of the time. Worked in all organizations of the church returned home Dec. 1936. then called to report the primary mission growth to the gen. Board. Offered a position as Secretary to the general primary president for six years. During this time active in church auxilaries all the time. then to Delta for six months as 1st. counselor in the primary Delta 2nd. ward. Returned to Salt Lake City 1944 and was Secretary for LeGrand Richards for seven years, was assistant Sup. of the 29th. Ward Sundayschool. teacher 35th. Ward in Junior Sundayschool, also served as organist and chorister. Called to Stake Mission 2 Dec. 1951 had the privilege of reporting 12 baptisms. Was also instructor of the Stake Missionaries. and Genealogical research work many years also some in New York City, Wash. D.C. Have done much temple work.

I will say here that most all of the family have done temple work. also from the sketches of the girls they stated of their business jobs, Fontella worked many years as telephone operator they have all made money employed at good paying business jobs.

While Faries, has not sent in a sketch her mother states that she has worked in the church, taught in Beehive 2nd. ward, Secretary in Sundayschool. Charge of two & half minute talks, and was active in church work. Faires is Artistic, is a beautiful seamstress, making all their clothing and sewing for others. She was hose mender for years while she worked at the Bishops Office as typest, she also worked at the telephone office in Delta, Utah.

The reason the last two pages are not in the index and are not numbered in the book, is that my sister Francetta has been ill and I estimated three pages for the family and went on to complete the book, as it was to be in, and have just received their sketches, June 1st.

Record of Joseph Layton Bishop and Ellen Fontella Sampson

Ellen Fontella Sampson A granddaughter to Jonhua H. Cook

Joseph Layton Bishop, Born 16 Nov. 1904 End. 7 June 1927 and married Ellen Fontella Sampson 7 June 1927.

Ellen Fontella Sampson

Ellen Fontella Sampson, Born 28 July 1905 End. 7 June 1927 and sealed to Joseph Layton Bishop same date.

Their Children

Beulah Bishop, Born 26 Aug. 1929. Bap. ~~1940~~. Death 29 Dec. 1933.

Joseph Layton Bishop Jr. Born 23 Aug. 1932.

Parents Of Joseph Layton Bishop, are Jennette Brunson and Mahonri M

Paremts Of Ellen Fontella Sampson, are Benjamin Franklin Sampson and Mary Francetta Cook

Record of William Franklin June and Melba Sampson

Melba Sampson A granddaughter to Jonhua Holden Cook

William Franklin June

Melba Sampson

Melba Sampson, Born 9 Nov. 1906. End. 9 Dec. 1937. Mar.
William Franklin June 1 June 1940.

Their children

Cynthia June, Born 5 Apr. 1942.

Gloria June, Born 9 Jan. 1944.

Claudie June, Born 12 Jan. 1947

Parents of William Franklin June, are William Sherman June and Minnie M. Quick.

Parents of Melba Sampson, are Benjamin Sampson and Mary Francetta Cook.

Record of Charles Ivan Sampson and Thelma Sophia Hensen

Charles I. Sampson a grandson to Joshua Holden Cook

Charles Ivan Sampson, Born 22 Apr.1909 End. 1 Nov. 1927 and Md. Thelma Hansen 2 June 1937.

Thelma Sophia Hansen

Thelma Sophia Hansen, Born 28 Jan. 1914 End. 2 June 1937 and sealed to her husband same day.

Their children

(M) Douglas Charles Sampson, Born 22 May 1938.

(F) Elma Ann Sampson, Born 25 July 1940.

(M) Dean H. Sampson, Born 26 Oct. 1943.

(F) Dixie LaPriele Sampson, Born 19 Nov. 1945.

(F) Karen Christine Sampson, Born 23 Aug. 1949.

Parents of Charles Ivan Sampson, are Benjamin Franklin Sampson and Mary Francetta Cook

Parents of Thelma Sophia Hansen, are Ephraim C. Hansen and Annie Kristine Caroline Paulson.

Record Of James Arley Chapman and Mable Matelda Sampson

Mable Matelda Sampson A granddaughter to Joshua H. Cook

James Arley Chapman, Born

- Mable Matelda Sampson

Mable Matelda Sampson, Born 15 June 1911. End. 4 Oct. 1933.
Mar. James Arley Chapman 17 Dec. 1942.

Their Children

(M) James Arley Chapman Jr. Born 16 Oct. 1943.

Parents of James Arley ~~Sampson~~ Chapman, are

Parents of Mable Matelda Sampson, are Benjamin F. Sampson and Mary Francetta Cook.

Record of John Lester Johnson and Betsy Laree Sampson

Betsy Laree Sampson A granddaughter to Joshua H. Cook

John Lester Johnson, Born 10 Sept. 1902. End. 3 Feb. 1937.
Married Betsy Laree Sampson 3 Feb. 1937.

Betsy Laree Sampson

Betsy Laree Sampson, Born 12 Sept. 1913. End. 3 Feb. 1937.
sealed to husband 3 Feb. 1937.

Their children

(M) Merrill Lester Johnson, Born 1 Jan. 1938

(F) Annalle Johnson, Born 1 Nov. 1940.

(F) Carma Johnson, Born 11 Dec. 1941.

(M) John Paul Johnson, Born 2 Apr. 1944.

(F) Karla Johnson, Born 13 Aug. 1946.

(F) Betsy Laree Johnson, Born 13 March 1950.

Parents of John Lester Johnson, are John Walter Johnson and Hettie Roper.

Parents of Betsy Laree Sampson, are Benjamin F. Sampson and Mary F. Cook

Record of Max Edward Miner and Faires Sampson

Faires Sampson is a granddaughter to Joshua Holden Cook

Edward Max Miner, Born 22 April 1911.

Faires Sampson

Faires Sampson, Born 2 June 1915.

Their children

Nancy Miner, Born 11 Nov. 1946

Kay Miner, Born 15 June 1950

Dale Edward Miner, Born 8 March 1952.

Parents of Max Edward Miner, are

Parents of Faires Sampson, are Benjamin F. Sampson and Mary Francetta Cook.

Record of Ben Easton Sampson and Carol Elaine Godfrey

Ben Easton Sampson a grandson to Joshua Holden Cook.

Ben Easton Sampson, Born 18 Dec. 1919. End. 2 Aug. 1940. Mar. to Carol Elaine Godfrey 18 Aug. 1944. Birth at Delta, Utah.

Carol Elaine Godfrey

Carol Elaine Godfrey, Born in Clarkston, End. 18 Aug. 1944. sealed to husband same date. Bap. 18 Apr. 1933. Birth at Clarkson, Utah. 5 April 1925.

Their children

(F) Anna Charmayne Sampson, Born 4 Jan. 1948.

Parents of Ben Easton Sampson, are Benjamin F. Sampson and Mary F. Cook.

Parents of Carol Elaine Godfrey, are Lewis Nephi Godfrey And Anna Charlotte Hemmerton.

Record of Gilbert E. Gooch and Roe Ann Sampson

Roe Ann Sampson is a granddaughter to Joshua Holden Cook

Gilbert E. Gooch, Born 20 Feb. 1918. End. 14 March 1945. Mar. to Roe Ann Sampson

Roe Ann Sampson

Roe Ann Sampson, Born 24 June, 1917 End. 24 March 1943. Mar. Gilbert E. Gooch.

Their children

Nadine Gooch, Born 19 Dec. 1945.

Evelyn Gooch, Born 18 March 1948.

(M) Robert Edmund Gooch, Born 23 Apr. 1950.

Parents of Gilbert Edmund Gooch, are Joseph Henry Gooch and Martha Bright Ritchie.

Parents of Roe Ann Sampson, are Benjamin F. Sampson and Mary Francetta Cook.

Record of Merlin Bybee Sampson and Carol Lou Niederhauser

Merlin Bybee Sampson A grandson to Joshua Holden Cook

Merlin Bybee Sampson, Born 1 Sep.1924. End. 19 Dec. 1946. Mar. Carol Lou Niederhauser 25 Aug. 1950. Bap.7 Apr. 1932.

Carol Lou Niederhauser

Carol Lou Niederhauser, Born 13 June 1930End. 25 Aug. 1950 and sealed to Merlin Bybee Sampson 25 Aug. 1950.

Their children

Shauna Rae Sampson, Born 24 June 1951 at Logan, Cash Co. Utah.

David Merlin, Born 22 Nov. 1952.

Parents of Merlin B. Sampson, are Benjamin F. Sampson and Mary Francetta Sampson

Parents Of Carol Lou Niederhauser, are Rudolph Niederhauser and Sarah Jane Miller.

Record of Roy Lynn Mortensen and LouEtta Sampson

Lou Etta Sampson is a granddaughter to Joshua H. Cook.

Roy Lynn Mortensen, Born 6 July 1927. End. 8 July 1950. Mar. Lou Etta Sampson 8 July 1950.

LouEtta Sampson

LouEtta Sampson, Born 19 March 1927 End. 8 July 1950 and sealed to Roy Lynn Mortensen 8 July 1950. in St. George temple.

No children as yet

Rolayne Mortensen, Born 9 Nov. 1952.

Parents of Roy Lynn Mortensen, are Frank Mortensen and Emma Carpenter (she is called "Dixie)

Parents of LouEtta Sampson, are Benjamin F. Sampson and Mary Francetta Sampson.

Record Of William Sanders Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook.

William S. Jenkins a Son in Law to Joshua Holden Cook.

William Sanders Jenkins, Born 15 Jan. 1883. Mar. Betsy Luceen Cook Dec. 20, 1905. In Manti Temple. End. same date.

Betsy Luceen Cook

Betsy Luceen Cook, Born 18 April 1888. End. and Sealed to William S. Jenkins 20 Dec. 1905 and married in Manti Temple.

Their children

William Lloyd Jenkins, Born 12 Jan. 1907 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. Echo Nichols 22 July 1926.

Norma Jenkins, Born 3 Sept. 1909. End. 17 June 1929 Married Earl Slaughter 17 June 1929. Sealed to husband 17 June 1929.

Henery Boyd Jenkins, Born 26 May 1910 at Delta, Utah. End. Married, and sealed to Donna Monk 17 Sept. 1932.

Joshua LaVon Jenkins, Born 5 Oct. 1913 at Delta, Utah. Mar. ist. Louise Shicker 5 Nov. 1939. Mar. 2nd. to Gwen E. Hauk.

Ronda Hardy Jenkins, Born 23 Sept. 1915. End. and Married 20 Dec. 1946 to Lolla Durfey in Salt Lake Temple.

Elwood Sanders Jenkins, Born 19 Dec. 1917 at Delta, Utah. Mar. 1st. to Mildred Keeler. 2nd. to Ruth Joy Bryant.

Mariam Vanita Jenkins, Born 11 Dec. 1919 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Clyde Ward 9 Nov. 1939.

Howard Bybee Jenkins, Born 4 Nov. 1921 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Elvera Pimentel.

Alice Doyne Jenkins, Born 16 May 1926 at Delta, Utah. End. 26 June 1946. Mar. and sealed to Keith T. Jacobson 26 June 1946.

Merrill Cook Jenkins, Born 26 Apr. 1929 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Mildred Murr 5 Aug. 1948.

Chlo Elaine Jenkins, Born 22 Apr. 1932 at Springville, Utah.

Kennith LaGrand Jenkins, Born 23 Feb. 1924, Died 4 May 1926 he was the 9th. child in the family. Burial in Delta, Utah.

Parents Of William Sanders Jenkins, are

Parents of Betsy Luceen Jenkins, are Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria Cook.

Brief Life Sketch Of Luceen (Cook) Jenkins and Family

Luceen and Will, her husband have had 12 children 11 are living and Kennith died

Lloyd their oldest Son and wife live in Idaho and is employed at Black-Foot Idaho. This is all the information I have of them except their vital statistics are with this family, and that Lloyd is a carpenter.

Norma, their second child married Earl Slaughter they have spent their married life away from Utah as her husband was a Captain in the U.S. Army then later a Major and now he has been advanced to a Colonel. They have been in Germany part of the time , at present they are in Virginia. Norma and Earl were married in the Temple and he filled a 2 year mission for the L.D.S. Church before they were married.
Norma is a very good cook and dressmaker, she is dainty and pretty and a good looking husband, she is dark complection and he is blond.

Boyd, their third one and his family live in Spanish Fork, Utah. They are both active in the church, Boyd has been 1st. counselor to the Bishop of the 5th. ward for 9 years. Boyd is a Life Insurance Man.

LeVon, their fourth child and his wife live at Aberdeen, Idaho where he and wife are employed as managers of one of the big patatoe plants there.

Ronda, their fifth child is married and has a fine job as a printer at Provo B.Y.U. has been there since he came home from world war 2. Ronda and wife were married in the Salt Lake Temple and are active in the church, Ronda is a Stake or Home missionary and manager of the sacremant.

Elwood, their sixth child and his wife live at Portland, Orgon have been there since before world war 2. Elwood is Foreman at the Kaezer Ship Yards in Portland.

Vanita, their Seventh child and husband live in Provo, Utah. He is a Jeweler and they are good Latter Day Saints and were married in the Temple. Vanita is a wonderful cook, dressmaker and house keeper, a very pretty girl.

Howard, their eighth child and his family live at San Luis Obespo, Calif. Howard served in the fighting in world war 2. but returned in safety and has been manager of a cheese factory since his return there at San Luis Obespo, Calif.

Kennith, their ninth child died as a child, in Delta, Utah. Burried there.

Doyne, their tenth child and husband live at Twin Falls, Idaho. He is a Salesman for all the drug stores in Idaho. Doyne is a wonderful cook and makes all their clothes and a pretty girl.

Merrill, their eleventh child and family live at Pocatello, Idaho. where he is employed as a machinist and they like him very much, he is also a cabinet maker.

Chloe, their 12th. child is not married yet, she is active in church work. she was sec. in her class in mutual and won the honor of Queen in the 5th. ward.of Palmyra Stake. she is artistic and paints banners for the primary. and paints pictures for the home.

(Over)

Luceen has always been a faithful kind and loving wife and mother, I have wondered if she ever did get angry and her husband the same they are both well mated .
Luceen is a very good house keeper and dressmaker and a real good cook, her hobby is painting dishes, trays, lamp shades, vaces etc. and her work is excellent. Luceen has served as ReliefSociety teacher for 40 years, She used to sing in groups and quarteets.
Will, her husband used to be a business man, owned a store in Delta, Utah. where they lived for many years. Though Will has reached the age of 70 yet he has done all the carpenter work in building on some rooms to his home. Will is ward teacher where they live in Spanish Fork, Utah.
He has lovely gardens of vegatables and fruits and is good to Luceen and it is pleasing to see people happy together and enjoying home life when the Sunset of life commences to come.

Record of William Lloyd Jenkins and Echo Nichols

William Lloyd Jenkins A grandson to Joshua Holden Cook

William Lloyd Jenkins, Born 12 Jan.1907 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah.
Mar. Echo Nichols 22 July 1926.

No record of Echo Nichols as yet.

Echo Nichola, Born 6 Sept. 1910.

Their children

(M) William Dearle Jenkins, Born 12 May 1928

(F) Peggy Luceen Jenkins, Born 9 May 19

(F) Carolyn Jenkins, Born 9 April 19

(F) Linda Kay Jenkins, Born 4 March 19

Parents of William Lloyd Jenkins, are William Sanders Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook

Parents of Echo Nichols, are

Record of Earl Slaughter and Norma Jenkins

Norma Jenkins is a granddaughter to Joshua Holden Cook.

Earl Slaughter, Born End. and filled a mission for L.D.S. church. Mar. Norma Jenkins 17 June 1929.

Norma Jenkins

Norma Jenkins, Born 3 Sept. 1909. End. 17 June 1929 and Married and sealed to Earl Slaughter 17 June 1929.

No children

Parents of Earl Slaughter, are Robert Slaughter and Sarah

Parents of Norma Jenkins, are William sanders Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook

Record of Henery Boyd Jenkins and Donna Monk

Henery Boyd Jenkins is a grandson to Joshua H. Cook.

Henery Boyd Jenkins, born 26 May 1910.at Delta, Utah. End. 17 Sept. 1932. Mar. Donna Monk.

Donna Monk

Donna Monk, Born End. 17 Sept. 1932 Married and sealed to Henery Boyd Jenkins 17 Sept. 1932.

Their children

(M) Donnald Boyd Jenkins, Born 15 Aug. 1932.

(F) Carol Phyllis Jenkins, Born 23 Nov. 19

(M) Joseph Orlen Jenkins, Born 20 July 19

(F) Loa Gean Jenkins, Born 23 Apr. 19

(F) Valeen Jenkins, Born 16 Aug. 1950.

(F) Ann Jenkins, Born 10 Jan. 1952.

Parents of Henery Boyd Jenkins, are William sanders jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook.

Parents of Donna Monk, are Newell Monk and Lizzie

Record Of Joshua LaVon Jenkins and Louise Shicker & Gwen E. Hauk.

Joshua LaVon Jenkins is a grandson to Joshua H. Cook

Joshua LaVon Jenkins, Born 5 Oct. 1913 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah.
Mar. Louise Shicker 5 Nov. 1939.

1st. wife, Louise Shicker

Their children

(M) Michael Vaughn Jenkins, Born 13 July 1941.

2nd. wife Gwen E. Hauk

Gwen E. Hauk, Born 26 Nov. 1912.

Their children

Parents of Joshua LaNon Jenkins, are William Sanders Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook.

Parents of Gwen E. Hauk, are George B. Hauk and Blanch Buley.

Record Of Ronda Hardy Jenkins and Lolla Durfey

Ronda Hardy Jenkins is a grandson to Joshua H. Cook.

Ronda Hardy Jenkins, Born 23 Sept. 1915. End. 20 Dec. 1946.
Mar. Lolla Durfey 20 Dec. 1946. in Salt Lake temple.

Lolla Durfey

Lolla Durfey, Born [illegible]
Mar. Ronda H. Jinkins 20 Dec. 1946. End. and sealed to husband 20 Dec. 1946.

Their children

(F) Janeise Jenkins, Born 16 Nov. 1949.

Parents of Ronda Hardy Jenkins, are William Sanders Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook

Parents of Lolla Durfey, are Junior LaGrand Durfey and Lena Aleina Sorensen

Record of Elwood Sanders Jenkins and Ruth Joy Bryant.

Elwood Sanders Jenkins aA grandson to Joshua Holden Cook

Elwood Sanders Jenkins, Born 19 Dec. 1917 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Mar. 1st to Mildred Keeler. 2nd. to Joy ([illegible])

Ruth Joy Bryant

Ruth Joy Bryant, Born 26 March 1927.

Their children

(M) Steven Lynn Jenkins, Born Oct. 17 1948.

(M) Gregory Bryant Jenkins, Born Sept. 15 1949.

Parents of Elwood Sanders Jenkins, are William Sanders Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook.

Parents of Ruth Joy Bryant, are Ray Burdette Bryant and Bessie Irene Farr.

Record of Clyde Ward and Mariam Vanita Jenkins

Grahdson in-law and granddaughter to Joshua Holden Cook

J.
Clyde Ward, Born 4 Aug. 1911.

Mariam Vanita Jenkins, Born 11 Dec. 1919. at Delta, Utah. Mar. Clyde Ward 9 Nov.1939.

Their children

(M) Ronald Clide Ward, Born 29 Apr. 1941.

(M) Jan Joseph Ward, Born 25 Feb. 1946.

Parents Of Clyde Ward, are Joseph O. Ward and Mary Jane Boardman.

Parents of Mariam Vanity Jenkins, are William Sanders Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook.

Record of Howard Bybee Jenkins and Elvera Pimentel

Howard B. Jenkins is a grandson to Joshua Holden Cook.

Howard Bybee Jenkina, Born 4 Nov. 1921 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Elvera Pomital.

Elvera Pimentel

Ellen Elvera Pomital, Born 6 Nov. 1924.

Their children

(F) Dyanne Jean Jenkins, Born 3 Oct. 1946.

Parents of Howard Bybee Jenkins, are William S. Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook.

Parents of Elvera Pomital, are Edward Pimentel and Ellen Jenny Victarino.

Record of Keith T. Jacobson and Alice Doyne Jenkins

Grand-Son in-law and grand daughter to Joshua Holden Cook

Keith T. Jacobson, Born 28/Jan./1920. End. 26 June 1946 in Salt Lake Temple and mar. to Alice Doyne Jenkins the same time.

Record of Alice Doyne Jenkins

Alice Doyne Jenkins, Born 16 May 1926 at Delta, Utah. Bap. End. 26 June 1946 and Sealed to Keith T. Jacobson and married to him June 26 1946.

Their children

(M) Keith Brent Jacobson, Born 21 Sept. 1947.

(M) Craig Lee Jacobson, Born 2 Mar. 1949.

(F) Dana Jacobson, Born 14 Oct. 1950.

Parents of Keith T. Jacobson, are Emil Jacob Jacobson and Daisy Irene Tratter.

Parents of Alice Doyne Jenkins, are William Sanders Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook.

Record Of Merrill Cook Jenkins And Mildred Muir

Grand-Son And grand-daughter in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Merrill Cook Jenkins, Born 26 Apr. 1929 at Deàta, Millard Co. Utah. Mar. Mildred Muir 5 Aug. 1948.

Record Of Mildred Muir

Mildred Muir, Born Jewel 16 Jan.1930. Mar. 5 Aug. 1948 to Merrill Cook Jenkins.

Their children

(F) Cathy Lee Jenkins, Born 9 April 1950.

(M) Merrill Dennis Jenkins, Born 13 Apr. 1952.

Parents of Merrill Cook Jenkins, are William Sanders Jenkins and Betsy Luceen Cook

Parents of Mildred Muir, are Ned Muir and Jewel Chapman.

Record of David William Cook and Jennie Gray

David William Cook a Son to Joshua Holden Cook.

David William Cook, Born 19 April 1890 at Thurber, Wayne Co. Utah. (Thurber is now called, Bicknell) Bap. 3 June 1900. Mar. Jennie Gray 15 Nov. 1915.

Jennie Gray

Jennie Gray, Born 16 Feb. 1893. Md. David William Cook 15 Nov. 1915.

Their children

Afton Cook, Born 23 Sept. 1916 at Delta, Utah.

(M) Joshua Blake Cook, Born 6 July 1921 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah.

(F) Madge Cook, Born 26 Jan. 1931 at East Ely, Nevada.

(M) John Cook, Born 21 June 1934 at East Ely, Nevada.

Parents of David William Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria Bybee.

Parents of Jennie Gray, are John Gray and Alzina E. Messinger.

Brief Life Sketch Of David William Cook & Family 1953.

D. William Cook died in 1949 with bleeding Ulcers of the stomach. He and wife , Jennie (Gray) Cook were living at Ruth, Nevada at the time of his death where he was employed as Librarian and manager of the Club House. Before this job he was working in the Mines there.

Their oldest daughter married and moved to Ogden, Utah. She, Afton, worked in M.I.A. and with girl scouts, she does ceramic work and paintings.

Blake, their second child has been in the Navy 12 years, was at Pearl Harbor at start of world war II. Spent seven Christmas's away from home in the South Pacific of the 12 years. Before this time he was active in the M.I.A. and Primary & Aaronic Priesthood.
Blake Won several ribbons during his career in the Navy. Was in all major battles of South Pacific. Was aboard a Destoryor and L.S T [illegible] and now stationed at Brementon, Washington after two years in Japan and Korea Waters.
Blake graduated from White Pine High school and was member of the Band.

Madge, their third child a graduate Nurse from the Thomas Dee Memorial Hospital. She is now acting as Superior of Delevery Rooms and Obsteric. She passed her State Board with high honors, Highest in Obsteric and second highest in Psychiatry in the State of Utah.
Madge very active in Church, a teacher in M.I.A. also in Sunday school and Primary. and graduated from White Pine High school was a member of the Band and member of Glee Club in White Pine school, also member of the Nurses chorus at the Dee Hospital.

John, their second child , a Corporal of National Gaurds - active in Primary and Aaronic Priesthood had a perfect record as a deacon mot missing one meeting during time he was a deacon. He was a member of Band in White Pine High school also attended High school in Ogden where they have been living since the Death of their father.

Jennie William's wife worked in Relief Society and Primary for 18 years and President of Primary . Teacher of Guide class 14 years. served as Counselor in Relief Society and work and business leader. Was President of M.I.A. both in Delta, Utah and Ruth, Nevada. Worked in Red Cross [illegible] during world war 1. was an officer in V F W Auxilary in Ely, Nevada. as a hobby did art work and oil paintings. at the present time and since living in Ogden she has been employed at Ogden Arsenal as Clerk checker.

David William, (willie as we called him) was active in Church when a boy he was ordained a Priest and the other ordanations leading to a Priest and sang a lot in church and socials but after moving to Ruth, Nevada his work took him away from church as he had to work on Sunday.
Willie was one of the most patient and good natured men I have known, at his funeral they told of his kindness and willingness to help others and that no one had heard him speak a bad word about any one. He always said "If you cannot speak good of people then donot say any thing about them" therefore, he had no enemies for he also believed in letting each take care of their own business and not interfere with others.
Though Willie did not get to go to Church much,yet deep in his heart he was very sincere and religious. The last time I saw him alive he told me of a testimony he had heard father tell which I will write here. We

were talking about fathers great faith and he related the following - - He said father had been called out in the night to go administer to a very ill woman who had been afflicted with evil spirits for some time, and when they had blessed her before, she would get better for a time but the trouble always came back, it seemed they could not rebuke the evil power permanently. We were then living at the Tidwell Valley Ranch and father had to ride about seven mile on horse-back to the town of Lyman to where the woman lived, he was the Bishop of the Lyman Ward and it seemed the woman knew he was coming and was frantic, saying the Bishop could not come in to bless her again.
Father was riding alone and it was bright moon light and all of a sudden the horse put back its ears and refused to go one step forward, as if some one stood in the road, father tried every way to make it pass by and it would not move one inch, and father was prompted that it was the evil spirits lined there to stop him, so he prayed to the Lord to rebuke the evil spirits from the path in the name of Jesus Christ and as soon as he said "Amen" the horse went straight forward, if the horse had been mean he could not have handled it in its fright but it was a gentle horse. This night when father administered to the woman she was healed and never bothered again, she was perfect from that time on. This happened in about 1900 and Willie told me of it about 1946.

There are numerous accounts in the scriptures where the Apostles of the Lord have born witness to the works of Satan and through the power of the Priesthood the evil spirits have been cast out and healed. Jesus also cast out devils from individuals and he knew this trouble to be the enemy of the good people and that Satan came to earth to destroy the mind of people and the works of God.
Science would call this old fashioned religion and superstition, the works of Science ~~is~~ are great in prolonging life, it is necessary for progression , in restoring health it is marvelous, yet they say themselves, that certain causes remain a medical mystery that they come to a standstil. They have spent ages searching to understand such a trouble, which Jesus said was the evil spirit that took hold of the person through entering their body.

Science say that if there has been a brain injury, then at times the brain cells run wild and through out too much energy and the power goes on rampage, causing a convulsion or an epileptic fit, for the brain cells are attached to the spinal cord connecting up to the nerves. But they say, where no injury can be traced and the person still has convulsions , that such cases are beyond their knowledge, that after extensive research in every part of the world, the cause still remains a medical mystery, they admit. I obtained this knowledge from one of the standard magazines but I do not have the name of the magazine which contained this information concerning the research of Science, but I have also talked to leading Doctors and they said, some cases were impossible to find the cause of such strange things.
Now when we know for sure that some causes are too delicate for the knowledge of Science to discover, and Jesus and other great Prophets have left their testimony to the world, that the curer came through the power of the Holy Priesthood through the adminestration and the laying on of hands through Divine authority God rebukes the evil spirits and the person is healed. Not only is this understood by prophets of God but Satan also understands and watches for every chance to distroy what God has ordained in the Heavens.

When my brother Willie and I were talking of these things, I found him to be full of faith, deeply religious and depending on our father in Heaven to guide us in all things.

Record Of Leslie Doyle Pace and Elsie Geneva Cook

Elsie Geneva Cook A daughter to Joshua Holden Cook.

Leslie Doyle Pace, Born 12 Feb. 1890 at Loa Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. 20 July 1911, to Elsie Geneva Cook.

E. Geneva Cook

Elsie Geneva Cook, Born 15 Feb. 1892 at Thurber Wayne Co. Utah, (Thurber is now named Becknill) Bap. 3 June 1900. End. 1 May 1918. Mar. Leslie Doyle Pace 20 July 1911.

Their children

(F) Beryl Pace, Born 20 Nov. 1912 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Bap. 3rd. July 1921. End. 6 Feb. 1931 and sealed to Joseph Clarence Rollins in Salt Lake Temple. Married Joseph Clarence Rollins 23 Aug. 1930.

(M) Doyle J. Pace, Born 27 March 1913 at Delta, Utah. Bap. Mar. Georgeanna Hales 24 Dec. 1936.

(F) Neva Pace, Born 18 Dec. 1915 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Ross Ward Robinson 4 Sept. 1935. End. and sealed to Ross Ward Robinson 9 May 1951 in the Salt Lake Temple.

(M) Elwin Leon Pace, Born 30 June 1918 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Grayce Western 18 Oct. 1939 in the Salt Lake Temple. End. the same date. Bap. 7 Aug. 1927 by Lloyd Knight.

(F) Evelyn Pace, Born 10 July 1920 at Delta, Utah. Death 1 March 1921. at Delta, Utah. (child)

(F) Orvetta Pace, Born 21 Dec. 1921 at Provp, Utah. Bap. End. 23 April and sealed to James L. Nickle 23 April 1947 in Manti Temple. Mar. to James L. Nickle 23 April 1941.

(F) EvaDean Pace, Born 2 May 1924 at Delta, Utah. Bap. End. Mar. and sealed to Juel Thurmon Moody in Salt Lake Temple 17 Nov. 1943.

Shirley Bybee Pace, Born 22 Feb. 1926 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 5 Aug. 1934. Mar. Mildred Bottomfield 4 Feb. 1949.

Parents Of Leslie Doyle Pace, are Jefferson Davis and Evaline Pace.

Parents Of Elsie Geneva Pace, are Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria-Bybee.

A Brief Story Of Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace 1934.

When I was President of the Annie Melville Bishop Camp of the Utah Pioneers, I made a scrap book and ask all the members to write a short story of their life so I wrote one of my self too for the book which is as follows.

22 Sept. 1934

To day as I attempt to write a story of my life it seems like a dream as the panorama moves before my eyes. Though I have lived forty two years, in looking back it seems only a hand full of days. Some of my life has been sad and some has been happy, the sad days have enriched my life, every cloud has been edged with a rosy hue to let the sunshine through - colored with wealth of experiences full of meaning for me. I have had eight child - ren, the dates of them and my parents are on previous pages in this book and names etc.

Mother said it was a cold night , the night I arrived in this world, and that the young people were knocking and dropping valentines at the door every few minutes. The valentines were made with pocket knives and sisors , most beautiful they thought, as there were none for sale in the stors then. They used to celebrate both the 14th. and 15th. of Feb.

Before I was two years old my father was called on a mission for the L.D.S. Church to the Eastern States and mother was left with seven children, they had lost one little girl, Polly. My brother, Heber was born a few months after father had been on his mission. I have heard mother say that while traveling to Salina to take father to the train to leave, that one of my eyes was badly burned by being scalded. I wonder now how she could have stood so much in that condition and her oldest child only 14 years of age, then going back to a lonely home to fight the hardships alone. I wonder not that she lived so close to the Lord and had so many testimonies, it was her greatest help and comfort, and she lived to be the mother of 13 children.

I cannot remember about living in Thurber as we moved from there when I was five years old, but when I was six I can remember of going back of grandfathers house to his work shed and saw the grave stones he was making, that seem to stay with me because of the sad feeling of it. He also made funiture when he was almost blind, having to feel his way around with a cane.

After father returned from his mission he bought the Pierce farm and there those childhood scens live in my memory and the playmates that used to come there, which I have written poems about but I will omit them from this sketch.

My father then bought the Tidwell Valley ranch. He did not keep it long as he could not drive back and forth, taking care of his duties as a Bishop, so he purchased land joining his home in Lyman. But back to the scens of dear old Tidwell Valley were the outdoor beauties that live in my memory. In our family I was the age between the boys, one just older and two younger, so I would go with them many times to heard the sheep and cows and I helped them milk cows around four or five for each of us.

I will not inclose the poems here which I have in the story I put in the Pioneer book but will say, that I am thankful that I was placed in the outdoor beauties of nature from a small child, for I have always thrilled with the touch of the Masters art, that I see reflecting like rainbow colors in the refreshing coolness after the heat of the parching sun.

We lived in Lyman until I was 16 years of age and there school days were happy days, my memory of Lyman is always my carefree days. With sweet - hearts and pals, sleigh riding down the foot hills filled with romance and thrills I shall never forget. Then down to the river dancing on ice and in the Summer time it was riding through the hills on horse back with our boy friends and having our crouds at night, as we used to call them. We never knew what a picture show was. but we would go to a dance each week- end.

I remember when my girl friends and I would go help father shock grain so he couldget through in time to play for a dance at night.

The week before I left Lyman it was a sad week, as it was like saying farewell forever as we lived away from a railroad. They had many parties for me and one of my boy friends came to see me the Christmas after we moved away, he was four days coming the snow was so bad that winter.

Just before we decided to move to Delta one of the Professors from the Snow Acadamy came to get lists of names who would attend College and father decided to have my brother Willie, and I go there to school the following winter, we were surely thrilled about it, but father sold his lovely place and took as down payments , teams and wagons and things of that sort to move to Delta so we had to give up the idea of going away to school but my mother's health was bad and the Doctors said she must have another climate.

We came to Delta and I started working out and continued to do so most of the time until I was married. Times were very hard in Delta as the Dam would wash out and crops would be lost and this happened right along. First one draw back then another and I took life more seriously then and could see the hardships of the Delta people. I was willing and happy to earn my own clothes. I did house work and between times clerked in a store joining the home. I also cooked for 30 men up at the U.B. Dam when it was washed out. Mr. and Mrs Hector Peterson run the boarding house but they were called away for two weeks at one time and I cooked for the men alone with the help of their small daughter.

The people were all pioneering the new project together so no one sneered at the other from not having a nice place to live. Most of the people lived in tents boarded up. My father had a two room house and a long tent boarded up, and another small room which he had bought and moved thereand joined it on.

Here we did not have a fire place to doll up like we did in Tidwell Valley. In those olden days it was a joy to me to gather fresh wild rose bushes and place them in the fire place to look cool and pretty in the Summer time, then white wash around the fire place and a circle around the hearth, and scrub the floors sparkling white and gather the new clean straw and lay it under the carpets and stretch them tight so it seemed we were walking on stuffed colored rain-bows for they were pretty,made from carpet rags of all colors by women in the town at the rag bees. Each woman would have a day to sew rags and invite the women of the town and give a nice big dinner, then have the pretty rags woven into a beautiful carpet and each on-e seemed to try for the most attractive carpet of all. We also gathered clean straw in the Fall when grain was first thrashed and we would fill the bed ticks with it and it made good beds. another thing we used to scour the knives and forks and pots and pans each Saturday with ashes from the stove or a good sand.

Mother had a big black tub that she put on an out-side fire and always made our own soap and we had a cheese press and made our own cheese and churned our own butter, our living was good and plentiful, father killed the mutton from his heard of sheep as well as the pork and veal from our live stock. Mother knew how to make the best preserves and pickles any one could ever want and it was kept in large crock jars in the cellors, as well as vegatables were kept in places in the ground.

We had a lot of heart aches in Delta, the first winter my brother Byron died then My grandfather and later my sister Rena then my mother.

I was working at Norm Blisses home when Leslie D. Pace came to tell me of grandfathers death., Leslie came in a little black top buggy. I met Leslie in May 1910 and July 1911 we were married. When he came to Delta he had just completed a two year business course at the L.D.S. Business College. He came to Delta to take up a homestead, he took up one hundred and sixty acres and built a one room house on it . The day after we were married we put the shingles on it and enjoyed our work immensely. we were married on Friday July 20th. and one week from that day we had set the date for our big wedding dinner which my folks were giving at their place, and the dance at night in

the Delta Hall.

We left our little home that morning and went to my fathers to help with the wedding dinner, just before the dinner we received word that our home had burned to the ground but we went on and had the dinner as the Delta people were invited(my mother was a perfect cook)

The next week the Delta people got up a nice shower and dance for us. We received a lot of fine presents and $50.00 in cash, in those days we could buy a lot of things with $50.00. It wasn't the cost of the loss that hurt me so much but it was the nice quilts my mother had spent so much time on, and the fancy work I had done so much of, nice dresses my mother had made and pictures of family and friends, things that could not be replaced.

We built another one room but it was small and had no floor and a tar paper roof, we just got settled in that when my husband got his shoulder blade broken, he had such a bad time with it that we moved back with my parents a few months, then moved back to our one room and my husband's father and brother came to live with us. The following Spring my husband got the job of water master for the North track and I stayed and cooked for the three men and we lived in that one room., then we gave 40 acres of land to his father and brother and we moved back in one of my fathers rooms as that was the winter my third child was born 18th, Dec. When this third one was born, the first child was three years and one month old. My husband took the job that winter of driving surveyers to work . In a short time he was the Rural Mail Carrier. I was so happy about that job as it seemed I was heavely burdened on the farm. We rented a while in town then traded 20 acres of land for the cement house owned by Charley Clawson.

My children were close together, I was only 34 when I had eight children but I am happy now that I was privileged to be the mother of that many. My fifth child could not stay with us long she died when she was eight months old on March Ist. 1920. But we have been greatly blessed with the health of our children since then, except ~~it seemed~~ our Son Doyle has had hay fever and asthma a lot.

In the remainder of my story for the Pioneer scrap book I told of some of my travels, the trip to New York and over the trail where the pioneers traveled and where they stayed for a time at Winter Quarters and that I saw the stick which Brigham Young stuck in the ground, it is now a very large tree with a marker on it giving its history. then the poem of our Utah Pioneers which I composed " Chain Of Our Heritage " since this much of my story was written in 1934 I will write more of it for this book 1953.

Brief Life Sketch Of Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace

In as-much as I have ask the others of my fathers family to give their activities, achievements and accomplishments for this book, I will also give mine.

My Church and public activities

At the age of 12 to 14 I was organist for the Sunday school in Lyman, Utah and a primary teacher.
In Delta, Utah 1st. ward I was Liteary teacher in ReliefSociety and later a chorister. In the primary I was Drama and play leader and then chorister. I served as teacher of the junior girls in the M.I.A. and following that calling I served as Drama director for the ward. and then was asked to be drama diretor for the Deseret Stake M.I.A. which I worked hard in putting on playes.
While we lived in Delta 2nd. ward for a year I think it was, I served there as play leader and chorister in the primary.
In the Delta 3rd. ward I lived there one year and was the literary class leader in the Relief Society. I moved to Salt Lake City then, about 1949.

In School

About 1932 to 34 I was Vice president of Parent And Teacher association. In 1934 was elected president of P.T.A. but withdrew from the election, having too many other responsibilities. In 1935 I was elected as president of the Band Mothers but also had to with draw from acting.

In County

Red-Cross Roll-Call Chairman of West Millard Co. and received a tele - gram from Adam S. Bennion for work, in going over the top with 100 percent quota.
I was County Captian of the Daughters Of Utah Pioneers about 1937 and 1938. I was Captian of the Annie Melville Bishop Camp preceding the County Position. In the Camp I organized a scrap book and called three lades to my home (officers) We decided to have the life sketch of each member, and each were to select their favorite poem and gems of thought to goin the book. I made the book and took pictures of our camp and it became a rare gift to hand down to the next president, also to keep in the camp as a fond memory of our deeds and accomplishments.
I and the other Delta Camp pres. bought the Pioneer house and lot while we were in office, I mean of course that we and the other camp members bought it, and the man that had taken it over for drain tax or some debt let us have it at a good price and we painted the woodwork and fixed it up very nice and held our meetings in it.
While in the County as pres. I started a scrap book of the accomplishments of each County officer but my health became bad and I did not stay in, to complete the job.

In Utah State

I was president of the Auxilary of the Federation Of Letter Carriers for five years, each year being re- elected . In 1938 I was voted to be Utah's Delegate to tend the National Convention, and that year was elected to the National.

In The National

I was elected in 1938 as first Vice president of the Auxilary of the

National Federation Of Letter Carriers and at the Convention held in Okalahoma City in 1939 I was re-elected but the following year I had to resign my position on account of a heavy sick spell and two operat - ions.

Contest Prize Awards

Won 1st. prize in Deseret Stake M.I.A. with a play, and dramatization.
Won 1st. prize with best skit for Anual day celebration of the Delta three wards Relief Sosiety.
Won 1st. prize at primary bazaar for having most attractive booth.
Won 1st prize at Lake Shore Ball, dancing the prize waltz.
Won 1st. prize at West Millard Co. Forth of July Celebration in running a foot race with fifteen other married women. The prize was a baby high - chair, just what I needed for my 2nd. baby. I was 22 years old then.
Won 2nd. prize with my oil painting(it was a Summer Scene) at Millard County Fair.
Won 1st. prize in having the best life sketch in the Salt Lake 14th. ward and 2nd. place in Salt Lake Stake.in Dec. 1952.
Received certificate of Merit in Talent "Song Writer And Poets" in 1947 Editor, Heaven Press.
Won publication of my poem in 1938 in the book "Worlds Fair Anthology"

My Prayer

Help me to do the duty
That this life has given to me;
Help me ever to be thankful,
Living life abundantly.

Help me to study the future
And learn from years that are gone;
Help me ever to be patient,
Closing each day with a song.

Help me always to be forgiving,
Understanding its power to bless;
Help me through every day, dear God,
With wisdom to do my best.

In 1938 my poem,"Welcome" was read at the National Federation Of Letter Carriers Convention at the banquet held at New House Hotel, and Mr Maybe surprised me and had it printed on the front of the booklet containing the programs (Mr Charles R. Maybe was Pres. Of the mens Federation of Carriers)

My song " Smiles " was adopted by the men of the National Federation and sung in all meetings held in Oklahoma City, and called their Pep song.

My song "Mother Of Mine " was on radio station KUTA and KDYL May 1952.
And my songs were given on KSVC Richfield radio station 1951.
Many of my poems have been published in books by New York Companies.
In 1946 my book "Lighting The Torch" was published by The Paebar Co. N.Y.
My Book "Your Passport To The Other Shore " was published by Charles Pike and Wayne Hintze of Salt Lake City. in 1949 and 1951.

I am at present working on a number of my songs and music which I hope will be done soon for "My Album of Music" and I am finishing up this book of relatives for the genealogical library.

I have traveled a little and I wish I could put it in this book in detail as I have it in my genealogy history to keep, for my life has been full of testimonies of the Divine help and insperation which has been given to me. I believe everyone could write three different histories of them selves. The one for everyone to read, and the one for our immediate family to read then the one that is most precious of all, is the one that only God and our selves know which we will be judged by, it is our battles, our successes, our heart aches, our silent joys and secret prayers - all the little and big things that have made a character and united spirit and body together to make the soul what it will become.

Life has brought many changes to me over the years, I have lived in many places and had many heart aches. We find that our prayers are not always answered in the way we think they should be, but we must keep faith for always in our darkest hour the light will come, as the Lord gives blessings of a high nature and comforts the soul.
One afternoon I was very sad, the appearence of the day was dark and gloomy too. The wind had been howling all day and just before Sundown I stepped out on my back porch and looked to the West, it seemed my whole being was lifted above trouble and the scene I beheld took my spirit soaring beyond Earthly care. I was awed by such commotion. It looked as though the speeding clouds were forcing the amber Sun to say farewell. When I went back into the house I wrote the following lines.

The Revival

What a glorious picture moved before my eyes
As the night shades gently held me in repose.
Western skies with pink clouds on the hilltops,
Where the scarlet sun had dyed the crimson rose.
But the rain clouds gathered fast about me,
The Autumn winds had claimed the fallen leaves
Trees were stripped of all their Summer beauty
And restless birds saught refuge as from thieves.
I felt that I should quit and give up trying;
Every glimpse of nature was pining with me--
But the mystery of life kept calling
Until darkness changed to something heavenly.
Then voices whispered through the hazy turmoil
Of peace and love and what life aught to be.
So I cast aside the loneliness of darkness
And I smiled with the Angels that knew me.

Many times through some unknown channel, my hopes have been built up and a new determination has filled my soul from power that comes through this Divine plan.
When I was in San Francisco two weeks with my daughter and her sweetheart, Clarence Rollins, on a trip wherehe attended Summer school. I saw the greatest creation God has given to Earth, which is children.

It was my first time to see the Pacific Ocean which was a thrill, and other things I thought most grand were the things I saw in the building, of "History Of Natural Science" and the elaborate places we saw in China Town and the sunset on the ocean. I was enjoying the trip very much but I had not heard from home and I longed to hear how the children were.

As we were driving back to the apartment, I thought if I could only write of all the beautiful sights I had seen, when I looked up I caught

a glance of a beautiful little girl, she was just the size of one of my own and reminded me of her, this was the first child I had seen in the two weeks I had been there, she was dressed in white with her pretty brown hair in ringlets, standing on the green lawn, as I looked at her my whole soul thrilled and my eyes were dimmed with tears and these lines came to me.

Children

Oh, such charm's God sent from Heaven
And of such he has given to me
Of all the beauties I've witnessed
These are more grand by far to see

I thank God for such a creation
And for being so thoughtful of me
To trust me with some of His treasures
The children He has sent here to me.

While the human being is the greatest of all creations, yet, there has been much more placed here that we should appreciate more than we do. The serenity of spirit that comes when viewing the beauties of Nature lifts one above the blood-shed and wars which were not designed by God, and we should drink more often from the fountain of freedom - like the freshness of rain to the thirsty flower. We are made to enjoy more than we do, but the oposit power plants seeds of unrest and we behold ruians instead.

The beauties which stand out in God's creations always attract my attention and thrills me with wonder. like in my travels, if I miss seeing some - thing I feel to grieve, for instance, the Grand Canyon I missed so much of it. We arrived therewhen it was dusk and looked around on the points of interest where the headquarters and hotels are, but we had to rush and get to Delta, Utah that night.

The deep purple colorings of those views I will never forget - like ribbons of red, blue, gold and every color of the rain-bow stretched around the deep canyon in its gorgeous array. It filled me with awe and produced many thoughts in my mind, of how long the mighty river had rushed on its way to cause such a magnificent sight, it was then dark and we had to leave.

Another Canyon which certainly inspired me was Bryce Canyon, I saw it about fifteen years ago. I remember my husband and I got out of the car to look at it and the sun was just coming up over the mountains, the rosy hue in its shouting clamor tinted every cliff and statue, it really looked to be carved outby some great sculptor. A feeling of silent reverence filled me with sublime respect for the greatness of things as they are. The mighty work of age and reason is always connected to Divine authority.

My trip to Death Valley was like going somewhere out of this world. We stayed over night in Tonopah where the weather was frigid and the wind whistled as Tonopah is located in the tops of the mountains. Then down down to Death Valley 280 feet below Sea level, this trip can not be made in the Summer time so we were seeing it in Jan.

The formation caused by water was on every side. The golden canyon was strange , we entered in the car and only one road through it as it was so narrow and turned so abruptly, it looked as though we were headed straight to a cliff wall , then a little turn took us to the next walled cliff.

When we went to Pheonix, Arz. It was my first time to see the Joshua

trees. The wide spacious desert for miles were covered with them, some were small, some were giants of magic. It thrilled me beyond measure as my eyes looked out over the new strang land, where hundreds of Indian hovels were built like rounded bee-hives. On our other trip to Arz. we stopped to Las Vegas over night and it is really the gambling City of the world. I never saw so many mixed crowds, they were there for the money both old and young. Old women standing at the slot machines banging them and picking up the money. The buildings have glass fronts and the lights inside and on the streets were as bright as day and when I saw so many gray haird women spending their time there, I thought of the honored Melvin J. Ballard (apostle) saying " I thank the Lord that this church of ours gives our old people an active life in the temples, I see in other communities aged people just killing time with no body to interest them. They are just living, their food and raiment are provided. Is there any thing more beautiful for our fathers and mothers to do than spend their declining years laboring for their kindred whom they are presently to meet?" when I recalled his words, I thought, what a pitty these old women have not associated themselves with church work where they could partake of the Divine Holy Spirit and know of a real joy instead of gambling and quarreling over money.

We drove out to the Boulder Dam but the Guid was gone so we saw as much as we could from points of interst and I couldn't help but think of the mighty powers in our Universe that God placed here. And man's mind made to esperiment with these great wonders until they have under control the marvelous achievement of such mighty powers of electrisity. Put to use for the people's benefit. Boulder City was beautiful but no City attracted my attention like Coranodo City, the palm trees, flowers and lawns and shrubs were trimmed in the most artistic fashion, a solod mass of green velvet lawns went from house to house with no seperation and the beauty of it, was that the back lawns were the same, just a heaven on earth as God intended his people would appreciate the things He supplied.

I recall one of the statements I read from the Prophet Joseph Smith, He told a man to fix that hole in the roof of his house and show that people of refinement live there. That City of Nauvoo was called the most beautiful, a swamp land made into a paradise. and I write of these things because God gave to earth so much that we could enjoy.

On our way to Arizona through the city of Jerome was a strange sight, I had never seen a City like it - high high on the mountain where the side walks stand out over the road so high that one feels if they let go they would fall to the bottom of nowhere. it is named in the traveling map as the Crazy City, It was ancient. The marble Canyon was a beauty as I always enjoy the red rocks and cliffs.

Traveling North and East has given me many views to appreciate too, and witness the hand of God in His earth of wonders. Yellow -Stone Park in its different formation, Insperation point thrilled me most when I walked out on its edge. I trembled while looking down in the depts of its delicate coloring.

We traveled through ten States and on into Canada. and Buffalo, New York, across the river to thrilling Nigara Fall and through the tunnel under the riverinto Detroit Mich. and back to Chicago World Fair in 1934, then to Linclon Neb. on to Denver Colorado over the Rabbit Ear Pass and back to Utah.

Last year 1951 while in Tijauna Mexico we drove to Rosearetta Beach which was something to remember - the building and the grounds were magnificient. The drive to Coronada was new and refreshing. The shimmering white waves of the ocean , glistening in the sun along one side of the Highway, in the distance was the Catalina Island, and on the other side of the highway was San Diego Bay and beautiful SanDiego built all over the hills. Great ships were steaming and moving on, while others stood silent .We then

drove to Imperial Beach and to the shore where the waves were high and rough, so mighty and uncontrollable, they rolled and swept to the sand's edge, then sucked the waves out and under the other monstrous waves, the powerful deepness of force was frightful in its continual motion. I stood watching it and was astonished to see such an organization of matter in rotary and universal control beyond man's power to master. Like the sun, moon and stars which give us some idea of the planning and thinking which God attained to complete this world for our need.

Meditation

Hours of silence built the world
Golden silence of realization,
What magic has the thinker wrought -
Greatness, the result of meditation.

We see the hand of God in all the marvelous and beautiful things about us, And in all walks of life we see and feel the contrast - between that which is of God and by Him and that which is not of Him.

The sorrow, unrest and the discontment is filling in all places of chance, we realize too little the cunning way of Satan to keep us from the path that was planned for us. The newspapers, the radio and all talk and actions among people seem to paint the picture of trouble and war and rumor's of greater war. Satan realizes his time is short and he and his force are determined to distroy peace of mind and make confusion in government and all places that are trying to bring peace to a crying world. Satan has said that this was his world so the battles go on.

The Mist

So many prayers remain unanswered
many thoughts end with the question, why?
The mist hangs heavy along the path
Yet the unknown world is very close by.

The answer lies in an unseen war -
The battle among spirits, doomed to be,
What a pitty our sight is blinded to it
To experience so much yet little we see.

There is peace of mind in the Holy temple and the only place where Satan has no power. Temple work was ordained of God and work for the dead is necessary, yet work for the dead cannot be done with out their names, so the genealogical work must go on and research must be made to hunt these names for the temple work.

The most acknowledged fact that I can give is that I know beyond a doubt that the hearts of our dead relatives are turned to us and ready to have their work done. This may seem a meager statement to some but I have received testimonies to convince me of the fact. Then the greatest thing to know, is that the Prophet Joseph Smith left his testimony to the world that Elijah the Prophet, who had died, came to him in the Kirtland temple and told him that from that time on the hearts of the fathers would be turned to their children and the hearts of the children turned to their fathers. and the success of this vision is in the proof of the mighty work that is going on through the world. Everyone is awakning to that sacre duty although to the world it has not been given as a required responsibility but to the members of the L.D.S. Church the Prophet Joseph said we

with out our dead, we cannot be saved. To attain exultation the Latter Day Saints must do this temple and genealogy work that rests upon them, for everyone who can go to the Celestial Kingdom must go through and accept all of the principles not just in belief but in action, for the Kingdom where God is, will be the only place where there can be family increase, and our ancestors want their family together as much as we want our own immediate family together, so that is one reason I have hunted up all of my father's relatives that someone from each family will take this mission upon them selves, to continue on with their genealogy and search through every record that concerns their family and see that the temple work is done for them. as explained in my preface.

Record Of Joseph Clarence Rollins And Beryl Pace

A grandson in-law and granddaughter to Joshua H. Cook

Joseph Clarence Rollins, Born, 29 Nov.1904. Bap.23 Aug. 1913. Mar. Aug.23 1930 to Beryl Pace. End. 6 Feb. 1931.

Beryl Pace

Beryl Pace, Born 20 Nov. 1912 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Bap.3 July 1921. Mar. to Joseph Clarence Rollins 23 Aug.1930. End. and sealed to Joseph Clarence Rollins 6 Feb. 1931 in the Logan temple.

Their children

Sharon Rollins, Born 6 June 1931. Bap.27 Aug. 1939 by Richard Swenson Pl. Grove 1st. ward. Mar. to William Fred Hedrick 1 July 1951.

Jareld Pace Rollins, Born 21 March 1936. Death 14 March 1949. at Kansas City Mo. Burial at Delta Millard Co. Utah. Bap. Apr.12, 1949. End.13 Apr. 1949 by proxy - grandfather, Perley F. Rollins.

Parents Of Joseph Clarence Rollins, are Perley F. Rollins and Esther- - Berthada Morris.

Parents of Beryl Pace, are Leslie Doyle Pace And Elsie Geneva Cook.

Brief Life Sketch Of Beryl (Pace) Rollins - 1953

After Beryl graduated from Delta High School she married J. Clarence Rollins. Though she was married young she has become well educated from her travels with her husband, who is now Lt. Colonel J.C. Rollins. The advantages she has taken while living in each large city has placed her with the leading citizens in each community. While in Kansas City, Missouri she studied piano under a well known teacher, Mr. Gene Thompson, and took several courses at the University of Kansas City. From Kansas City they were transferred to Elmendorf Air Force Base at Anchorage, Alaska. Beryl took a position as typist and accountant at the Air Force Base and worked there for two and a half years. She had several promotions and was made supervisor over twenty girls. Col. Rollins next assignment was with the Air Research and Development Command in Baltimore, Md.

Beryl has always tried to do worthwhile things, while in Baltimore she entered the Dale Carnegie school, a public speaking course. After graduating from this course, she accepted a position as associate director of the Dale Carnegie school. This schooling gave Beryl the opportunity to meet people of distinction, including Govenor McKeldin of Maryland, he is a great booster of the school and says if it weren't for his Dale Carnegie course he took years ago he wouldn't be Govenor today.

Beryl also takes an active part in the Officers Wives Clubs. She has held various positions as an officer in the club at several bases. During the war Beryl did extensive Red Cross work in Spokane, Wash. serving in the capacity of supervisor over a group of Officers wives one day a week. She is also active in it now doing canteen work at the blood doners center. Recently she has modeled in two fashion shows they have had in Baltimore. She also did some photographic modeling in Kansas City for the Coca Cola Company.

While in Utah Beryl was active in the L.D.S. church work. In Pleasant Grove she taught in primary for several years and later held a position on the primary Stake Board and taught a class in Mutual. While they lived in Duchesne Beryl taught primary for several years.
When one has the foundation of religion, it adds to the richness of their development. Beryl is also a very good cook and especially artistic in her home arrangements and interior decorating.

Clarance, her husband has also been active in church work and in his boyhome, religion was predominant. He taught the M Men in Mutual during their years at Pleasant Grove, and in Duchesne he was Boy Scout Master as well as keeping busy teaching school. He has always been very good to his family.

Clarance taught school at the Delta High School two years before marriage, then went again to Logan at the Utah State Agriculture College to do Post graduate work. They returned to Delta the following Spring where their daughter, Sharon was born, June 6, 1931, then moved to Duchesne, Utah where he taught in the high school for six years. Their son, Jerry was born there in 1936. He passed away in March 1949, from pheumonia. The funeral was held in Delta, Utah and his burial was also there.

Sharon has advanced rapidly through her young life. She has attended school in many places . After graduating from high school in Kansas

City, she went to Fairbanks, Alaska and attended the University of Alaska for a year. She also continued with piano lessons which she had been taking since eleven years of age.
When she returned from College, she worked at the Air Base in Civilian Personnel work, at Anchorage, Alaska. She met Major William F. Hedrick there and they were married in Alaska, on July 1, 1951. They had a large wedding followed by a reception at the Officers Club. They left next morning by plane on their honeymoon trip, spending a month in Mexico, then made a trip to Utah to visit all of us. Major Hedrick's new station was Langley Field, Virginia.
Sharon is an artist and won prizes of best work all through school. She is also a professional model, having attended modeling school in Kansas City, and later teaching in modeling school. Now she is a good cook, a good home maker and religious.

Their Travels

People can become educated by traveling, and though this war time uncertainty is discouraging at times, when they see the beauty and remember the progress of some places and the old ancient appearance of others, it is all worthwhile. Briefly I will write of the many places they have been.
After leaving Utah to enter the Air Force, they were hardly settled in one place before they were transferred to another. They were in Spokane, Washington for two and a half years when Clarance was advanced to the grade of Major and transferred to Colorado Springs, Colo. They sold their home in Spokane and were able to rent a lovely house in Colo. Springs where the view of the beautiful red cliffs could be seen from their home, it was called the "Garden Of The Gods," they enjoyed the climate there very much. They were only there a short time when they were transferred to Boise, Idaho. They lived in Boise nearly three years, then Clarance was sent to Florida to attend a three month school. Beryl drove to join him later on and they toured the State visiting such places as Silver Springs, Miami, Datona Beach and St. Augustine, the oldest city in the U.S. They thought Florida very beautiful and interesting. On their trip home they drove up the east coast, staying in Washington D.C. a few days seeing the high points of interest there, then on to New York for a few days.
Clarance's next assignment was on recruiting duty in Kansas City, Missouri. They were there about three years, then sent to Anchorage, Alaska. It took about two weeks to make this trip, they spent several days visiting Canada.

One of the interesting experiences they had in Alaska was a trip by plane to see the land of the Midnite sun, for several nights each year the sun does not set, it just reaches the horizon then starts to rise again. It was a thrill for them to fly all night and see the sun keep shining, never losing sight of it.
Another trip they took was to Mt. McKinnley Hotel and resort spot, deep in the wilds of Alaska, this trip has to be taken by plane or train as there is no road built as yet. Mt. McKinnley is the highest mountian in North America.

After two and a half years in Alaska, Clarance's new assignment was with the Air Research and Developement Command in Baltimore, Maryland. They flew back to Utah, (having driven up the Alcan Highway on their way to Alaska) and after visiting with us they went to Virginia to spend Xmas with their daughter and son in-law. They arrived in Baltimore the early part of January.

In August 1952, they took a trip to the New England states and Canada, they saw beautiful country, especially traveling up the east coast of the Maine. While in Boston they took an interesting tour of the City, seeing all the historical points of interest, such as Paul Revere's home, Bunker Hill, the old North church, the battle ship, "Old Ironsides," they also visited Cape Cod and Plymouth Rock.

They were fascinated with Quebec, Canada, it's walled city, narrow streets, many steepled churches, and the French and Latin quarters. They learned the population is 90% french speaking people. They learned much about the history of Quebec and found it most interesting.
They drove on to Montreal, Canada, then back through New Hampshire and Connecticut, to Baltimore.

While in Baltimore Clarance received his promotion to Lt.Colonel. While he is kept busy, Beryl will also be the same with her position as associate director of the Dale Carnegi school. She has also been nominated as secretary for the Officers Wives Club, where she has been active in club affairs, such as Program Chairman.

I am most thankful that Beryl acquaints her self with worthwhile accomp - lishments.

Record Of Doyle J. Pace And Georgeanna Hales

A grandson and granddaughter in-law to Joshua H. Cook

Doyle J. Pace, Born 27 March at Delta, Utah. 1914. Mar. Georgeanna Hales 24 Dec. 1936. Bap.

Geaogeanna Hales

Georgeanna Hales, Born 28 Sept. 1916. at Deseret, Millard Co. Utah. Mar. Doyle J. Pace 24 Dec. 1936. Bap.

Their children

(F) Cheryl Kay Pace, Born 27 Aug. 1937 at Delta, Utah. Bap.11 Nov. 1945.

(F) Dianne Pace, Born 8 Feb. 1949 at Delta, Utah. Bap.

(M) Ronald Doyle Pace, Born 14 Oct.1945 at Delta, Utah.

(F) Sandra Jean Pace, Born 17 July 1947 at Delta, Utah.

(M) Gary Jay Pace, Born 2 May 1949 at Delta, Utah.

Parents Of Doyle J. Pace, are Leslie Doyle Pace and Elsie Geneva Cook

Parents Of Geprgeanna Hales, are George Alvin Hales And Anna Christina - Warnick

Brief Life Sketch Of Doyle J. Pace. 1953.

Doyle is now 39 years old, he and wife have five children, three girls and two boys. He and wife, Georgeanna, have been very good managers and have accumulated a lot financially in the short time they have been married. They own a nice brick home, 320 acres of land, plenty of machenery and good races horses, also Doyle buys and sells cattle and raises cattle and pigs. People often go to him for advice as his oponion is respected.

Doyle suffered a great deal with hayfever and asthma during his school years. Therefore, was unable to take an active part in athletics. This handicap brought him unhappiness because he was quick and active and could have excellec in all sports. He took a leading part in the school opera and gave a very good talk when he graduated from Seminary in the closing program given to the public.
Doyle graduated from Delta High School in 1932, worked at the C.C. Camp and saved his money to go to school in Logan in 1934. Before that time he went to school one winter in Cedar City College and was on the honor roll as an "A" student also in Logan College he was an "A" student. In Delta he received the highest marks in english of the school.

Due to Doyles illness of hayfever and asthma he read a lot of the time from the "Books Of Knowledge". That reading habit has remained with him, therefore, he is able to converse intelliigently on all topics of the day. His wit and power of combining ideas with that humorous effect, make people enjoy his company so he has many friends. He is very free hearted which is also a likeable quality.

When thinking of Doyles younger life when he was attending College at Logan, and noting his reaction on worthy views, gives me a feeling of pride concerning him. He appreciated good reading material and knew so well the selection of high quality of articles and was always sending me something of his choosing which was of the best. Never has he or his brothers delighted in telling stories of a lustful nature, always his conversation has been of a good type.

When Doyle returned from Logan he married Georgeanna Hale in 1936. Georgeanna graduated from Hinckley High School in 1934 then attended Henegers Business College and graduated from that in 1935. She was a secretary in the mutual at Deseret, she also played the piano. She has been a great help to Doyle, they have teamed together in the financial affairs on the farm.

Record Of Ross Ward Robinsen And Neva Pace

A grandson in-law and granddaughter to Joshua H. Cook.

Ross Ward Robinsen,,Born 5 Aug. 1912at Hinckley, Millard Co. Utah. Mar. Neva Pace 4 Sept. 1935 at Salt Lake City. End. 9 May 1951 in Manti temple. and had their children sealed to them.Bap. 6 Aug.1921.

Neva Pace

Neva Pace, Born 18 Dec. 1915 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Mar. to Ross Ward Robinsen 4 Sept. 1935. End. and sealed to husband 9 May 1951 in Manti temple.

Their children

(F) Gay Marie Robinsen, Born 8 Aug. 1940 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 3 June 1949 at Delta 2nd. ward. By Jhon Adams. Conf.12 June 1949 by June Black. Bishop.

(M) Robert Leslie Robinsen, Born 29 March 1945 at Delta, Utah.

Steven Ross Robinsen, Born 15 Feb. 1947 at Delta, Utah.

Parents Of Ross Ward Robinsen, are Robert E. Robinsen And Sabrina Cropper.

Parents Of Neva Pace, are Leslie Doyle Pace And Elsie Geneva Cook.

Brief Life Sketch Of Neva (Pace) Robinsen.1952.

Neva is now 37 years of age, she and husband have three children, one girl and two boys. Neva is a very good cook and also makes their clothing and her house is always clean and artistic.

Neva was popular in Delta High school and graduated in 1934, then worked one year for the Delta Valley Creamery and was married 4 Sept. 1935 to Ross Ward Robinsen in Salt Lake City. In 1951 May 9th. they were married in the Manti Temple and had their children sealed to them, she said it was one perfect day she would always remember and appreciate.

Neva took piano lessons when she was about 35 years of age for 14 months and now makes her own piano arrangements, does a little song composing, also has the gift of writing poems which are good.
Neva enjoys home making and interior decorating, makes hooked rugs that are out-standing.
Neva always enjoyed painting, she has painted portraits, figurines and does photographie tinting. She entered four of her paintings in a Stake contest. She won two first places and two second places for different types of art. She is now taking a course in painting in Adult school at Delta, Utah.
The teacher said that Neva was a gifted artist and that the class should be proud to have her in it, also that the picture she had just completed equaled that of any great artist and a great future awaited ~~such paintings~~. her

Neva is also taking a course in genealogy in Adult school. She is active in church work, has been a teacher in primary and served two years in the M.I.A. in Desert Stake and one year as a counselor in primary and at present she is primary President of the Delta second ward.

I am happy that my family is ambitous in the line of work which was given to them as a Divine gift from our Father in heaven,and that they remember also that it is their duty to serve our Master in helping to serve in His great Gosple.

Ross, Neva's husband is also active in Church work, he is a good husband and father and ~~own~~ they a beautiful home which they had built. He operates the Drag-line for West Millard County and is a hard working man.
Ross has gifts too which he loves and said he expects to build a shop so he can make useful things,he has made a gun that is a work of art,and is adapted in the making and fixing of all sorts of things.

I think our hobbies are Divine and bring recreation to the soul and everyone should develop their gifts. Dr. Garet Deyong of the B.Y.U. said we should round out our own potentialities to the maximum and never be contented with the minimum of things.

Record Of Elwin Leon Pace And Grayce Western

A grandson And granddaughter in-law to Joshua H. Cook

Elwin Leon Pace, Born 30 June 1918 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Grayce Western 18 Oct. 1939 in the Salt Lake temple. End. 18 Oct. 1939.Bap.7 Aug.1927.

Grayce Western

Grayce Western, Born 11 Feb. 1919 at Deseret, Millard Co. Utah. Bap. End. and sealed to Elwin Leon Pace 18 Oct. 1939.

Their children

(F) Brenda Lee Pace, Born 21 Apr. 1941 at Deseret, Utah. Bap. 2 July 1949.

(M) Paul Elwin Pace, Born 6 Nov. 1944 at Delta, Utah.

Parents Of Elwin Leon Pace, are Leslie Doyle Pace And Elsie Geneva Pace.

Parents Of Grayce Western, are John Henery Western And Mussetta Palmer.

Elwin Leon Pace was Blessed 1 Sept. 1918 by E. W. Jeffery.
" " " " Bap.7 Aug. 1927 by Lloyd Knight.
" " " " Conf.7 Aug.1927 by E.E.Gardner.
" " " " Ordained Deacon 24 Aug. 1930 by E.D.Knight.
" " " " " Preist 9 Apr. 1939 by L.S. Dorious.
" " " " " Elder 19 May 1939 by E.L.Lyman Jr.

Brief Life Sketch of Elwin Leon Pace , 1952.

Elwin is now 34 years of age and 6 foot 2 inches tall.
He and wife, Grayce have 2 children, a boy and a girl and own a nice home and farm. Elwin is a successful farmer and live stock raiser, and he is a very good worker and manager.
Elwin rated high as a race horse owner and trainer along the West coast. His clean conduct where ever he went gave him a good name and a noted record, as people always comment on his high character and pleasant personality.
In his highschool years he was an outstanding athelete, receiving a scholorship at B.A.C. college, later was high point man in Utah State in the M men basketball for the L.D.S. church.
During World war 2. he worked at the Small Arms Plant at Salt Lake City Utah. as assiatant foreman, his work proved so efficent that the Company offered him schooling at Rock Island, Ill. to advance him to a higher position , then the time came he had to make a choice. He owned a farm in Delta, Utah. where all their folks lived so they at last decided to go back and farm.
He is active in the church there, has acted as ward teacher and as 2nd. counselor of the Seventh Quorum of Elders in Deseret Stake. He and Grayce sing in the Choir and she often sings with her trio. Grayce also won Scholorship in typing contest and was high student at Cedar College, at present she is book keeper at D. Stevens store Delta.
Elwin and Grayce are very well mated and have religion in their home which I appreciate, for religion refines the character as well as being a guide to guard the way of life, with love also in their home make the greatest gifts of all. Grace is a very good cook & house keeper.
When I saw them kneel at the sacred alter in the temple to be married for all Eternity, I was weak with pleasure in my heart for Angels crowned them with eternal blessings.
Elwin tall and handsome and with his beautiful wife they were soon sailing out on the road of new adventures with lofty ideals. I was riding in the following car and saw how thrilled they were and a prayer touched my soul for their happiness and I wrote the following - - - -

Garden of Love

For you are in a beautiful garden where Angels indorse all your love
Where sunsets leave ribbons of gold reachingout in the blue sky above.
May you go on together as sweethearts remembering this day of days
When Heaven gave you someone so lovely someone to cherrish always.

Let God be your guest of honor and bow down before Him each day
For this life is so full of problems and He alone knows the way.-
The way through darkness and sunlight over roads that are new to you
So reserve Him a place in your home and love will live there with you.

Record Of James L. Nickle And Orvetta Pace

A grandson in-law And granddaughter to Joshua H. Cook.

James L. Nickle, Born 22 Apr. 1921 at Meadow, Millard Co. Utah. Mar. Orvetta Pace 23 Apr. 1941. End. and sealed to Orvetta Pace Nickle 23 Apr. 1948 in Manti temple.

Orvetta Pace

Orvetta Pace, Born 21 Dec. 1921 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Bap. Mar James Nickle 23 Apr.1941. End. and sealed to husband 23 Apr. 1948 in Manti temple.

Their children

James Dean Nickle, Born 14 Apr. 1942 at Delta, Utah. Bap. May 7, 1950. sealed to parents 23 Apr. 1948.

Kathleen Nickle, Born 13 Nov. 1943 at Delta, Utah. Bap. Jan. 6, 1952. Sealed to parents 23 Apr. 1948.

Julie Ann Nickle, Born 27 May 1950. at Delta, Utah.(born under covenant)

Mary Lou, Born

Parents Of James L. Nickle, are Lloyd Nadine And Luella Bushnell

Parents Of Orvetta Pace, are Leslie Doyle Pace And Elsie Geneva Pace

---

Brief Life Sketch Of Orvetta (Pace)Nickle, 1952.

Orvetta is now 31 years of age. She and husband, James Nickle have four children, one boy and three girls. Orvetta is a very good finincial manager in the home, she makes the childrens coats, dresses and all the clothing as well as being a very good cook.

Orvetta and james were first married by A.O.Gardner(Bishop) of Delta first ward, then on their 7th. anniversary, they were married in the Manti Temple and had their two children sealed to them which was a pretty sight, with the beautiful surroundings in the sacred temple, to see them sealed for all eternity brought tears to my eyes.

Orvetta's schooldays were very busy, in Delta High school she was editor of the school paper and sang in all the programs as one of the trio, she played the saxophone in the advanced band and sang over radio station KSUB in Cedar City College and KDYL Salt Lake City. She attended one year of College in Provo at the B.Y.U. and sang with the Quartet also on radio station KOVO.

Orvetta is active in the L.D.S. church, she served in the Delta Ist. ward and in Deseret Stake as drama leader for five years, also worked as secretary in the Relief Society, a Sundayschool teacher for two years and chorister for three years, having a talented voice she sings in programs continually. She took vocal lessons from Alva Woodward one year in Salt Lake City.

James is also active in church work. He served as M.I.A. counselor then later as the President of the M.I.A. and with the Boy Scouts. He is also called on to talk in church.

James id a very good farmer and has a lot of land under his super - vision, he is also a licensed Mortician and he and his brother have that business in Delta. James is also a live stock raiser and buys and sells cattle.

Orvetta is also called on to give talks in church as well as to sing in public. She is gifted with a beautiful speaking voice, just recently she has been requested to give a program three different times, which she arranged, consisting of the church music, songs and composers, which she gave in different wards. She also composes poems and songs which are good. I think the best developement we have is to serve and grow in the L.D.S.Church.

Orvetta was married April 23, 1941 and April 14, 1942 little Jimmie Dean was born. She was so happy when she became pregnant with him and rushed in and left me the message and was gone, and I couldn't help but think how lovely it was that she was so delighted to shoulder that responsibility so soon, and while tears of joy filled my eyes I wrote the following lines -

Aug. 10,1941

As I sit in the cool of the morning
With the scent of rain on the air
Rejoicing over someone most lovely
A daughter beautiful and fair.

Just yesterday you left me a message
With a happy thrill in your heart
You whispered you were to be a mother
So divine is a mother's part.

In hours of silence and meditation
Destiny has planned this for you
In fashioning an immortal being
God knew you would ever be true.

(Over)

You've always been faithful to duty
And the Angels smiled up above
The way you so willing accepted
This sacrifice demanding your love.

You must love to do right and be patient
This new soul will be part of you
And I'm proud to be the honored mother
Of a wonderful girl like you.

Yes, I am sure that it is something to be proud over, to have girls willing to rear and give birth to children and teach them the right way to go through life, which is the greatest mission on this Earth for women.

Record Of Juel Thurmon Moody And EvaDean Pace

A grandson in-law And granddaughter to Joshua H. Cook

Juel Thurmon Moody, Born 4 Dec. 1923 at Lyndyl, Millard Co. Utah.
End. 17 Nov. 1943, Mar. EvaDean Pace 17 Nov. 1943 in Salt Lake temple.

EvaDean Pace

EvaDean Pace, Born 2 May 1924 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Juel Thurmon Moody 17 Nov. 1943 and sealed to him in Salt Lake temple, same date.

Their children

(F) Annett Moody, Born 23 Dec. 1944 at Delta, Utah.

(F) Laura Moody, Born 11 Nov. 1946 at Delta, Utah.

(M) Juel Grant Moody, Born 11 March 1948 at Delta, Utah.

(M) Thurmon Dean Moody, Born 23 May. 1950. at Delta, Utah.

Parents Of Juel Thurmon Moody, are Marvin Juel Moody And Ethel Marie Thurmon.

Parents Of EvaDean Pace, are Leslie Doyle Pace And Elsie Geneva Cook.

Brief Life Sketch Of EvaDean (Pace) Moody, 1952

EvaDean is now 28 years of age. She and husband, Thurmon Moody have had four children, two girls and two boys. Besides taking care of their family she makes all their clothing and is a very good cook, and has great responsibilities in the church.

EvaDean began piano lessons when she was eleven years of age and during Elementary school she played for the school opera, she indeed has the gift of music. In High school she took an active part in music. She played the piano, Zylophone and also played the Bell Lyre in the advanced band. She was a cheer leader her sinior year as well as the work of the year book as she was the editor of it. She won the Womanhood Finlinson Medal which was a very outstanding award.

At the age of 14 she took piano lessons from Alva Woodward of Salt Lake City, for three months. During that time she played two piano solos over the radio in Salt Lake City.

After graduating from Delta High school she went to Salt Lake City and took piano lessons from Mable Borg Jenkins at the McCune School Of Music. She also took ansembe lessons from La-Marr Peterson of Salt Lake City.

While in Salt Lake City she paid for her lessons by working at the Medical Arts Pharmacy and at the University of Utah for Fort Douglas as typist. She had also worked at the Delta Drug store in Delta.

After EvaDean married she gave piano lessons for one year. She has taken correspondence courses from the B.Y.U. of Provo. and has taken organ lessons from two different teachers sent to Delta from Salt Lake City, and also took a Conductors course from a teacher sent to Delta from Salt Lake to teache it, so she hasn't let her time be wasted since marriage .

EvaDean has done much work in the L.D,S. church. She also won the award and become a Golden Gleaner which is a great achievement. She has taught in different auxilaries of the church and at the present time She is the president (the Coordinator) of the Junior Sundayschool.

EvaDean has the gift of writing poems and articles which are good, one was published in my book, "Your Pass Port To The Other Shore" and she is often called on to talk in church.

Thurmon, her husband has been very active in the church all his life, advanced to serving as Ist. counselor to the Bishop and as President of the M.I.A. of Sugarville Ward then they moved back to the Sutherland as he was put in as a High Councilman in the Deseret Stake.

Thurman is a hard working man and an outstanding farmer and has much land under his supervision and owns a nice place. He works long hours and does not think of himself and He and EvaDean are both of this same type, they are good to everyone and deeply religious.

Before EvaDean and Thurmon were married I felt that they were mated, and the following lines came to me, mingled with a few tears.

Now I Give You To Another

You're like a peaceful lily
Ever blooming pure and rare
You've always been most gracious,
Understanding sweet and fair

Now I give you to another
And I'm very proud of him
I believe Heaven willed it
That your soul has found its twin.

Record Of Shirley Bybee Pace And Mildred Bottomfield

A grandson and granddaughter in-law to Joshua H. Cook.

Shirley Bybee Pace, Born 22 Feb.1926 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Mildred Bottomfield 4. Feb. 1949. Bap.5 Aug. 1934.

Mildred Bottomfield

Mildred Bottomfield, Born 22 Feb. 1926 at Fillmore, Millard Co. Utah. Mar. Shirley Bybee Pace 4, Feb. 1949.

Parents Of Shirley Bybee Pace, are Leslie D. Pace And Elsie Geneva Cook.

Parents Of Mildred Bottomfield, are William Bottomfield And Lydia Ann Rogers.

Brief Life Sketch Of Shirley Bybee Pace 1952

Shirley is now 26 years of age he and wife have no children as yet they were married Feb. 4, 1949.
Shirl, as we call him was drafted in world war 2. He entered the Service of his Country at the age of 18 and left as soon as he graduated from Delta High school. During school Shirl was high point man in basketball.

He trained in the Cavalry and soon was shipped over Seas into India where he saw much of a different world than he had been accustomed to here in Utah. He had gone in the Air Plane up over the Burma Hump in to China and saw many discouraging views and close action.

One thing he said which gave him his greatest comfort was this blessing given by Patriarch Woodbury just before leaving home. In it was stated that he would return home in safety also that he would advance rappidly which all came true. He was St. Sgt. when he had only been in the Service six months. and his worthy recommandations were something to be proud of, from high officials.

When the war ended he started to school in Salt Lake City at the University but after one year of College and Springtime came, he wanted to buy a farm in Delta where his other brothers owned farms so he took that choice. He has been improving the farm land and has it all in good shape as he is a very good worker, he also works at the Northup King Seed Plant in the winter where he is highly respected.

In Shirls boyhood days he was a jocky at the Utah and Nevada tracks and was offered good pay to go East on the noted tracts but I am happy that he stayed in Utah. Though he is not active in church I believe he will see the necessity of it in time as he is reading good religious books and trying to understand them, as he had so much of the oposite side of opinions that tore down the little foundation he had received, but he said when his blessing was given that it was worth every thing to him and he was ordained a Priest in the L.D.S. church July 9, 1944.

His wife, Millie is a very sweet person and a good singer, I believe there will always be love and kindness in their home.

Shirley Bybee Pace, Born 22 Feb.1926 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 5 Aug.1934. by Willard W. Stephenson. Confirmed by Anthony E. Stephenson. ordained a Priest July 1944 by A.O.Gardner. Married Mildred (Millie)Bottomfield 4 Feb. 1949 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Mildred Bottomfield, Born 22 Feb. 1926 at Fillmore, Utah.

Parents of Shirley B. Pace, are Leslie D. Pace and Geneva Cook.

Parents of Mildred Bottomfield, are William Bottomfield and Lydia Ann Rogers.

Brief Life Sketch Of Leslie Doyle Pace 1953

Leslie Doyle Pace, my husband is now 63 years of age. he has been a successful business man. I will refer to the book "History Of Utah" of 1919 as follows - -"Delta is less that 12 years old. It is but natural that its business representatives are progressive young men, who have seen the opportunities offered in the establishment of a new town in the growing west. Occupying a prominent position in the commercial circles of Delta is Leslie D. Pace, who though barely thirty years of age can justly claim to be a pioneer of the town and one of its chief promoters. He was educated in the schools of Wayne County and in the Sevier County High school before entering College L.D.S.business College in Salt Lake City. Following his graduation he accepted a position as book keeper for a Salt Lake Firm, but in 1909 he went to Delta and engaged in construction work on the irrigation canal of that section.

In 1910 he turned his attention to farming but soon abandoned the plow and was appointed water master, where he served for three years. During the succeeding three years he carried out a contract for a rural free delivery route for the post office department. In 1918 he purchased a prominent corner in Delta, erected a brick business building thirty-two by fifty feet and established the Blue Bird Confectionary and Ice Cream Parlor, which is a credit to Delta and would be to a City of much larger size. It is fitted up with the most attractive appointments and has a large attached dancing Pavalion for the pleasure and convenience of the people of Delta. He carries an extensive line of fine confections and ice cream and has gained a liberal and derserved patronage. He is a most energetic and wide awake young man,watchful of every opportunity pointing to legitimate success. His close application and energy are the foundation upon which he is building his prosperity".

During the time which has entervened since the above article was written, Leslie has continued on in watching every opportunity to progress in the accumulation of property.

The Blue Bird building burned down about 1922 but he lost no time in having another fine brick building erected on the lot which he has kept rented all these years as a bakery, cafe and barber shop. He also purchased the Ben Douglas property and has two apartments for rent and sold half of the lot for a pool hall. After the three years of carrying the mail he took the final test and examination and passed with highest marks. At first he was pioneering the route and the dirt roads were terrible, with clay-mud in the Spring and Fall,and bitter blizzards and snow in the winter months. He often had to phone in town to a garage to come out and pull him out of the mud,(it was a 60 mile route) but he survived those hardships and later enjoyed perfect oiled roads and good cars.

While the property has been bringing in an incom he has labored 33 years as Rural Mail carrier and retired from Civil Service in June 1950. At present he has race horses which are thoroughbreds and expects to have them for his hobby in his reclining years. He is happy now to feel secure for the years a head, as his business management had supplied that safety and freedom from worry.

Heber C. Kimball (in the book "Prophecy and Modern Times") Prophesied saying " that after a time the Gentiles will gather by the thousands to this place, Salt Lake City, and that it will be classed amoung the wicked Cities of the world, a spirit of speculation and extravagance will take hold-possession of the Saints and the result will be financial bondage."

I am glad that our children have had the example of careful business management set before them, for being in debt and heavy bondage causes sorrow and unhappiness.

Record Of Heber James Cook And Jetta Bunker

Heber James Cook is a Son To Joshua Holden Cook

Heber James Cook, Born 10 March 1894 at Thurber (Bicknell now) Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. 5 Oct. 1902. Mar. Jetta Bunker 22 Dec. 1917. End. and sealed to Jetta Bunker 19 May 1920.

Jetta Bunker

Jetta Bunker, Born 19 April 1896. Bap. End. 19 May 1920 and sealed to husband same date. Mar. Heber James Cook 22 Dec. 1917.

Their children

(F) Maxine Cook, Born 31 Dec. 1918 at Delta, Utah. she was sealed to parents 19 May 1920. Was Baptised. Death 24 March 1931 Or 32.

(F) Iliene Cook, Born 8 May 1921 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Leo K. McBride Aug. 28, 1943. Sealed to parents 19 May 1920.

(F) Juanita Cook, Born 16 Jan. 1923 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Philip Thornton 20 Jan. 1940. Born under covenant. Married 20 Jan. 1941. Manti temple.

(M) Dale James Cook, Born 20 March 1927 at Delta, Utah. Death 12 Sept. 1939 at Springville, Utah. Born under covenant.

(F) Vernell Cook, Born 15 Aug. 1929 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Edward L. Nielson 12 Jan. 1948.

(M) Heber Glen Cook, Born 1 Sept. 1931 at Springville, Utah. Mar. Delores Mar. 23 April 1951. 23, 1951.

(M) Grant LeRoy Cook, Born 24 March 1933 at Springville, Utah.

(M) Ronald Dee Cook, Born 12 June 1939 at Springville, Utah.

Parents of Heber James Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria Bybee.

Parents of Jetta Bunker, are Clifton Bunker and Ellen Oberg.

Brief Life Sketch Of Heber James Cook 1953

Heber and wife, Jetta have had eight children, two of them have died. They have been successful in raising a fine family. Their children are talanted and religious. The one, Grant is now in Florida in the Navy Air Force. Before leaving he was successful in art, and won the award with his painting of an Emblem " For A Helping Hand" Sponsored by The American Leigon - and it was placed by them in Store windows, with honors to Grant L. Cook of Springville. Ileen, their oldest living daughter, won in a contest of 4 - H Club on her theme writing, sewing, and interior decorator. She received $100.00 dollars cash and Scholarship to Logan College. Ileen is married now and her husband, Leo K. McBride is International Business Machine Operator (Electrical Accounting Machines) at Hill Field, Utah.
I donot have the account of the achievements of the other members of the family, but they were all graduates of Springville High school. The last one is still in school at Springville. They are a family to be proud of .
Jetta, Hebers wife has been active in church work and a good help mate to Heber, they have always been side by side and congenial in all things, hard working people and full of hospitality, and good to all. Heber has the gift of writing poetry and also has had a good voice and used to sing tenor in duets and quartets in public, he also has taught a class in Sunday school and been a ward teacher in the church.
Heber has had poor health for years and is in the hospital at the present time. Heber Enlisted in the Service of his Country in 1916 in world War One. was over Sea in France. While in the fighting lines we didnot hear from him for six months at one time. Jetta was expecting their baby, and she was very blue as we did not know if he were dead or a live. Our father, Joshua H. Cook had great faith in prayer and went out side to be alone and pray. He prayed to know if Heber were alive or not, when he came back in the house he told Jetta not to feel bad any more, that Heber was alive and would return home in safety, also that our other brother, Jerome and our two brothers in-law would all return safely home, which all came true, and two of them were also in the front lines.
None of us know the lonely hours Heber and Jetta suffered or the happy rejoicing when he returned, or do we know their heart aches when their two children died , but we do know that they have stood their trials and hardships with faith and with a smile, as they have both had poor health a lot of the time. I have never seen Heber when he did not have an incouraging word to give and he is one of the most patient persons I know of. It is the trials of life and how we stand them, that denotes the type of character one has developed through it all.
Heber has written poems to cheer me and many to his wife. I would like to inclose the ones he wrote while in the Army but a sample of them will show the type of person he is. While reading the poems, I cannot help but think how sacred true love is, and how it holds the individual close to his maker, instead of becoming restless when in loneliness, one longs to put back in life more than sorrow has taken from it - to keep the lamp of hope still glowing and again merge with the sunlight of a new dawn, and this is the way that poetry heals the heart. some of the poems I will inclose, the following poem he wrote his wife when he knew of their new baby, as follows - - -

A Lonely Soldiers Love

Thou hast not dwelt these years for naught
For in thine eyes thy love I saught
I saught and found the truest love
Of the fairest angel from above.

Thine eyes are blue as the azure skies
With a light that shines and never dies,
And a heart as pure as the purest gold
A sweeter mother:Earth could not hold.

My heart over flows with love for thee
And thou shalt not want for love from me
Thy path shall be strewn with roses fair
And fragrance of flowers will scent the air.

While on this night I am far away
I can only think kind thoughts and pray
These words come from a lonely heart
Each word I pen causes a tear to start.

Fair one to whom these lines I write
Know ye not of my loneloness to night
Bud do not grieve dear heart for me
For soon I know I shall be with thee.

When morning comes bright and clear
I awake and rise with the atmosphere
The birds will sing there morning song
And the work of the day will still go on.

And then oh then comes the eventide
Which brings more longing for the fireside
Yes' the fireside and a cradle too
And our dear little baby, daddy and you.

Just a care-free boy

Now my thoughts begin to stray
To that cottage far away
Amidst the birds among the flowers
Where I spent manny happy hours.

Just to see those fields again
With new mown hay and golden grain
And my dear mother waiting there
With open arms and silver hair.

If I could only play once more
In that cottage on the floor
Playing seek and go hide
With old Rover by my side.

Just to roam again once more
Along that path down by the moor
I would feel again the careless joy
When I was just a care free boy. (over)

Through the hills and through the dell
Over the ground I loved so well
Going to and home from school
Going swimming in the pool.

Oh'give me back the days of childhood
And the trails my feet used to trod
Through shrubs and trees in the wildwood
With my thoughts to commune with God.

St. Nazire, France. Feb. 18, 1919.

Homeward Bound

The time is growing nearer
From this army I'll soon be free
Then to my wife and baby
And the land of liberty.

When I see the ship that takes me
To my loved ones over there
I'll know it wont be long,dear
Until wee'l all kneel down in prayer.

God bless the ship that takes me
To my darling loving wife
The moments we are greeting
Will be the happiest of my life.

From Heber

These few poems will cause all of us to feel the loneliness and yearning, that our soldiers and sailors go through - to keep us safe in the land of liberty.

P.S. Grant L. Cook recently graduated from the school as Navy Air Technican at the age of 19 years, which his parents are very happy over. Grant is home now on leave, as his father is in tthe hospital but Grant will be going back in the service soon.

The little granddaughter of Heber and Jetta, Saundra Lee Nielsen was stricken with polio, she was paralyzed from her neck down and kept in an iron lung for five weeks. The day this terrible thing happened they had Patriarch Nielsen bless and administer to her and she was promised that she would get well, which seemed it could not be,but they keep faith and now after one and a half years she can roll over,set alone, and feed her self.

Her picture has been in many papers and she is offered around $600.00 for her picture for Hollywood magazine. She is beautiful and very bright.

Record of Leo K. McBride and Ileen Cook

Ileen Cook is a granddaughter to Joshua Holden Cook.

Leo K. McBride, Born 18 Jan. 1919. mar. 15 Oct. 1942 to Ileen Cook.

Ileen Cook

I-leen Cook, Born 8 May 1921 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Leo K. McBride 15 Oct. 1942.

Their children

(M) Milton Dale McBride, Born 19 April 1947.

Parents of Leo K. McBride, are

Parents of Ileen Cook, are Heber James Cook and Jetta Bunker.

Record Of Phillip Gorden Thornton, and Juanita Cook

Juanita Cook is a granddaughter to Joshua Holden Cook.

Phillip Gorden Thornton, Born 15 July 1922. Mar. Juanita Cook 20 Jan. 1941 in the Temple.

Juanita Cook

Juanita Cook, Born 16 Jan. 1923 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Phillip Gorden - Thornton 20 Jan. 1941 in the Temple.

Their children

(M) Max James Thornton, Born 30 Dec. 1942.

(M) Dauane Gorden Thornton, Born 26 Aug. 1944.

(M) Kennith Loyd Thornton, Born 25 Dec. 1945.

Parents of Phillip Gorden Thornton, are

Parents of Juanita Cook, are Heber James Cook and Jetta Bunker.

Record of Edward Leroy Nielsen and Ver Nell Cook

? Ver Nell Cook is a grand daughter to Joshua Holden Cook.

Edward Leroy Nielsen, Born 21 Jan. 1926 . Mar. Ver Nell Cook- 12 Jan. 1948.

Ver Nell Cook

Ver Nell Cook, Born 15 Aug. 1929 at Delta, Utah. Mar. Edward Leroy - Nielsen .

Their children

(F) Saundra Lee Nielsen, Born 28 July 1949.

(M) Lon Edward Nielsen, Born Oct. 1951.

Parents Of Edward Leroy Nielsen, are

Parents of Ver Nell Cook, are Heber James Cook and Jetta Bunker.

Record of Heber Glen Cook and Delores Thomas

Heber Glen Cook is a grandson to Joshua Holden Cook

Heber Glen Cook, Born 1 Sept. 1931 at Springville, Utah. Mar. Delores Thomas 22 April 1941 in Temple. End. same date.

Delores Thomas

Delores Thomas, Born 1929. Mar. Heber Glen Cook in the Salt Lake Temple. End. and sealed to husband 22 April 1941.

Their children

Parents of Heber Glen Cook, are Heber James Cook and Jetta Bunker.

Parents of Delores Thomas, Are

Record Of Jerome Cook And Emily Glena Riding

A Son And Daughter In-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Jerome Cook, Born 77 Feb.1896 . Mar. in Salt Lake Temple 1 May 1919. End. 1 May 1919.

Record Of Emily Glenna Riding

Emily Glenna Riding, Born 27 Aug.1899 at Panguitch, Utah. Mar. and Sealed to Jerome Cook 1 May 1919.

They have no children

Parents Of Jerome Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria Bybee.

Parents Of Emily Glenna Riding, are William Hale Riding And Ann Emily Cheesman.

Brief Life Sketch Of Jerome Cook 1952

Jerome and Glenna, his wife have not been able to have children but their home has always been open to children and people. They have had different ones stay with them , and children especially have become so attached to them for they are both so kind and generous to them. Jerome is witty and jovial and plays on his guitar and sings.

Father stayed with them after returning from the hospital and after being with them about a year he died at their home in Springville, Utah. Glenna was as good to him as though it were her own father, she bathed and cared for him so perfect.
Glenna's mother has been living with them several years, she took a stroke and Glenna is her only daughter so Glenna has been tied to the service of her helpless mother,and Glenna has stood up under the trial with faith and never complaining, she told me last week that Jerome had been so good to her mother too and had never complained about putting out money for her mother, such things will receive a reward.
Glenna has been active in L.D.S. church work and always full of faith and courage.

Jerome Enlisted in the Service of his Country in Dec. 1916 during world war 1. He was honorably released March 1918. He then went to school and graduated from Hemphill Auto and Tractor school in 1920. Later on he studied Poltry,and bees for one year and 15 months. and this was his occupation for years, at the present time he owns a large ranch for cattle and raising hay, at Vernon, Utah. where they live.

Jerome and Glenna were called to a mission at Tuscon, Arizona. in March 1933 and hard times came and they came home but did a good work while there. The following is a copy of a talk Jerome gave when he had been there one week. As follows - - - -

Tuscon, Arizona.
15, March 1933.

Speach made by Jerome Cook in the L.D.S. mission Jan. 8th. 1933.

Brothers and sisters as a public speaker I am just one week old to day, as a week ago to day is the first time I ever talked in church, and I have been thinking all week of the mistakes I made last Sunday. As I remember I was patting my self on the back some what, as you remember I said I did not have any very bad habits to break when I came into the mission field, In a way that is very true but that is a little misleading so I will just say now that in my life I have been just as mean as any body could be and still be good, if you can figure that out.

At this time I would like to read to you from a clipping from the Deseret News written by Reed Smoot. (I took from my pocket this clipping which was fastened to the fly leaf of my note book, I held it in my hand for a minute but my hand was shaking until I could not read it, so I held it down by the stand but the stand was also shaking so I looked up at the audience and said:"

I can see that this paper has become so nervious it cant hold still so I will Quote from memory, so I gave the following,
"I pray God to give me clean hands,
clean thoughts and clean words,
Keep me from habbits that harm
teach me to work as hard in your sight
alone, as if the wholeworld saw.
Forgive me when I have been unkind
and help me to forgive others who
have been unkind to me.
Keep me ready to serve others, at
some cost to my self and bring me
chances to do some little good each
day and thus grow more like Christ".

then I continued - It is about habbits that harm that I would like to talk about for a few minutes to night. I will give you some of my own experiences with cigeretts, I began smoking when I was a small boy and smoked until I was about 22 or about one year before I was married. I knew the girl I wanted to marry did not want me to smoke, so through prayer and the help of the Lord I finally quit and stayed quit for five or six years, during that time I was always trying to get others to quit because I knew I was so much better off after I had quit. I remember I was talking to my wife's brother and his friend who were staying with us at that time, we were sitting by the fire place and I was talking to them about it, finally one of them said to me: " You help us smoke this package then we will all quit, so I helped them smoke that package and I kept right on helping them smoke packages for about three more years. Now I remember one Fall my wife and her brother and I were up in the mountains hunting deer. We had hunted one full day with out any luck, the next morning my wife decided to stay in camp, her brother and I left real early, we had walked about a half mile up a canyon he was down in the bottom of the canyon and I was up on the side of the mountain a short distance from him. Well I decided to pray about it so I prayed that the Lord would guide us to where we could find deer and I promised the Lord in my prayer that if he would guide me to where I could find a deer and that I should kill one that day I would quit smoking. Well brothers and sisters here is an answer to prayer, I did not even move out of my tracks or if I did I did'nt need to for the Lord instead of leading me to the deer He led the deer to me and a fine specimen

It was. Now I will tell you how loyal I was, I quit smoking for about three hours. after we got the deer down to camp I begin to want a smoke terribly bad in my deep craving for one, the devil called me off to one side and said: You did not tell Him how long you would stay quit so I thought that is right I did'nt, so there I took another cigerette, well it went on for some time that way and my conscience kept hurting me all the time so I decided to pray to the Lord again to help me and finally with the Lords help I did quit.
Now my deer brothers and sisters if there wre any here who smoke, of course maybe you are stronger than I am,and could quit of your own accord if you wanted to with out any help, but if you cant just keep praying until you can quit.
Now I pray the blessings of the Lord upon all of us and I do it In The Name Os Jesus Christ Amen.

At the end of the services the President of the Binghampton Branch came to me and said " he would like to shake hands with a man that could give a two hour talk in such a short time " and then ask us to talk in Binghampton two weeks from that night.

Jerome Cook

Record of John Corneilius Workman and Florence Atella Cook

John C. Workman is a son in-law to Joshua Holden Cook.

John Corneilius Workman, Born 8 April 1895 at Hatch, Garfield Co. Utah. Bap. 1903. End. 7 June 1917. Mar. 7 June 1917 to Florence Atella Cook.

Florence Atella Cook

Florence Atella Cook, Born 12 Nov. 1897 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah. Bap. 1906. End. 7 June 1917, Mar. John Corneilius Workman in the Temple 7 June 1917 and sealed to him same date.

Their children

(M) John Dean Workman, Born 23 Aug. 1921 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Bap. 1929. End. 5 Jan. 1943. Mar. Marva Collett 5 Jan. 1943. in Salt Lake temple.

(F) Helen Workman, Born 29 Nov. 1922 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 1930. End. 4 June 1951. Mar. Robert Gilbert Hyer 6 June 1951 in Logan Temple and sealed to Robert Gilbert Hyer 6 June 1951.

(F) Wilma Workman, Born 22 Feb. 1924 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 1932. End. Mar. and sealed to Kenneth Norman Gardner 8 March 1942. in Salt Lake Temple.

(M) Abram Sterling Workman, Born 5 Oct. 1926 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 1934. End. Feb. 1947, in Salt Lake Temple for A Mission. Mar. and sealed to Colleen Hale March 19, 1951. in S. L. Temple.

(M) Ray Cook Workman, Born 5 Apr. 1928 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 1936. End. Mar. and sealed to Norma Bryson 9 Aug. 1949 in Logan Temple.

(F) Norma Workman, Born 11 Sept. 1929 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 1937. Mar. 7 May 1947 to Wayne Clairre Drysdale.

(F) Melba Workman, Born 27 Sept. 1931 at Provo, Utah Co. Utah. Bap. 1939. End. Mar. and sealed to Willard James Holman 21 Oct. 1947 in Salt Lake Temple.

(F) Carol Workman, Born 2 Aug. 1933 at Provo, Utah. Bap. 1941.

(M) Reed Bybee Workman, Born 20 June 1935 at Provo, Utah. Death 28 Aug. 1938. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Parents Of John C. Workman, are Abram Smith Workman and Julia Hatch.

Parents of Florence Atella Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria Bybee.

Brief Life Sketch of Florence Atella (Cook) workman and family.

Florence starts her story with the following poem -

Gifts Worthwhile

God gave to me the finest gifts
This world can ere bestow
Nine children blessed our happy home
As the years they come and go.
I'm happy to be their mother
I rejoiced at each ones birth
Only we who'er blessed with children
Can appreciate their worth.
We've worked with them, played with them
Shared their sorrows and their joys
We've spent many happy evenings
With our five girls and four boys.
Their father was kept so busy
Providing the necessities of life
He boasts of his fine family
To most every one he meets
Of their qualities and achievements
He's dead sure they can't be beat.
God gave them perfect bodies
And minds that are alert
What greater blessings can we ask
To be granted here on earth,
They've grown up to finest manhood
And womanhood Serene
The boys they hold the Priesthood
An honor great to man
For they can help and bless the sick
And go forward to build God's plan.
I'm sure the girls can carry on
The work outlined for them
They are sure to make a helpfull mate
For the very best of men.
They'll all build homes fine and true
And children to them will come
To bless the house their parents build
Which is God's entended plan.
Keep faith! have courage! Ask God to help
Be leaders for good among men
This plan I'm sure will always be
The surest way for Security.

I wish to say that my sister, Florence, is a wonderful dress maker, she makes wedding dresses, formals and all types of sewing as well as being a very good cook.

While Dean was in the Service, Wilma wrote him this poem -- being gifted to writing and speaking," as follows - (While Dean was in the front lines)

Dear brother Dean

Dean when you went across the sea,
And we were worried as could be,
It came to me what God had said
Through a Patriarch at your head.

As Enoch was in days of old
You! dear Dean shall be as bold
Upu'll live to comfort people sad
To teach small children good from bad.

To teach all people Christ's good word
To teach them what you've seen and heard,
The reason! only God can tell-
Why you are going through this hell.

But my thought is,,He has a plan
For your return unto this land
For all His promises He keeps
And seeds He planted -you help reap.

So God is bound to keep His word
To make that blessing that you heard-
An outline for your entire life
So he gave to you a helpfull wife.

Florence continues with sketch as follows "Any success we've had in rearing our family I contribute to the fact that my wonderful parents set good examples and showed me the way. she writes " I was organist in Relief Society and Mutual, later was Secretary of Relief Society for 5 years and Counselor for one year, then we moved to a new location of the City, then again was Secretary for Relief Society. Any service I've given I've been greatful for my gracious Mother and Father, who taught me to do the things that God willed that I do.

Dean, Our first child has been President of Seventy's Quorum and Secretary of the Quorum. A Sunday school teacher for the Missionary class and teenagers and at present he is serving a two year Stake Mission.

Helen, our second child has taught M.I.A. girls and also taught in Primary and taught the Theology class in Relief Society.

Wilma, our third child has been teacher in all the organizations, Theology in Relief Society, has been President of the Y.L.M.I.A. and at present is President of the Primary in Fresno, California.

Sterling, has been Secretary and head of the Oronic Priesthood boys, has taught the Adult Aronic Priesthood.

Ray, has been a block teacher and is at present time, when a boy he received awards for activity and attendance in the Primary and Priesthood Quorum.

Norma is a visiting teacher in the Relief Society and enlistment secretary for Sunday school.

Melba has been organist and has taught in Sunday school, at present she is secretary of the Young ladies Mutual.

Carol has been organist and has taught in Sunday school and at present she is secretary of the young ladies mutual.

John, Florence's husband has been having a very bad time with arthritis but before he came ill with this trouble he was a very successful man in selling Life Insurance.

Florence writes""We have been blessed with nine children and have raised eight of them but lost our baby boy, Reed, age three years died of a sudden illness. We lived in Delta, Utah, for a few years then moved to Provo, Utah, and lived there from 1930 until 1937, moving to Salt Lake City in Oct. of that year.
In 1918 John, my husband was called in the Service of our Country in Worle War 1. He spent 13 months, nine of which were in France. He returned safely home in 1919 in June. On Aug. 23, 1921 we were blessed with our first child, a boy Dean was born. then in Nov. 1922 Helen was born. then in 1923 John was called on a mission to the Suthern States and even though we expected another child, we felt it best that he should go, so his two year mission was filled and our daughter, Wilma was born. The Lord surely blessed me and I am greatful. John returned home Oct. 1925.

Dean, our oldest son had a very serious illness when nineteen years of age, but the faith and prayers and Doctors skill all helped him recover and he was made well and was called on a mission in California which he filled successfully. Upon returning home he was called in the Service- - world war 2. He was in Germany and Austriala in the Tank Corps. Sterling was called in the Navy on the Islands. Each of them felt and saw the sorrows and disastors of terrible war, both in the fighting.
Ray was called but his call took him to the South Poll with Admiral Birds expedition. All three boys returned home in safety.
Sterling then was called on a mission to South Africa and spent two and a half years. He sang with the "Cumorah" Quartett which toured Africa and did much to bring a knowledge of the Gospel to the people of that land, they also toured Europ on their way home singing as they went.
My self and daughters, Helen and Melba went by car to New York to meet the ship that brought them home - the ship "Queen Mary". John , my husband was not able to make the trip on account of arthritis.

I want to say that I am proud to write of my fathers offspring as they are very fine and gifted with the light of truth. The poem Florence wrote while her boys were in the Service of our Country,and she said it was the only poem she had written,so I must say that sorrow and trial never leaved the person alone when they depend on the Lord,and His Spirit whispers beautiful words of comfort in poems and in words of consolation as the poem written to Dean by Wilma, his sister,also gives courage and comfort to Dean and the family. The Lord's promises will be true when we live for them.

Record of John Dean Workman and Marva Collett.

John Dean Workman, a grandson to Joshua H. Cook.

John Dean Workman, Born 23 Aug. 1921 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Bap. 1929. End. Mar. and sealed to Marva Collett 5 Jan. 1943 in Salt Lake City Temple. End. for a Mission Dec. 1941.

Marva Collett

Marva Collett, Born 11 June 1922 at Thatcher, Idaho. Mar. to John Deane Workman 5Jan. 1943 . End. and sealed to John Dean Workman 5 Jan. 1944.

Their children

(F) Mardean Workman, Born 15 Oct. 1945, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(M) Paul Collett Workman, Born 28 Jan. 1947, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(F) Janice Workman, Born 8 Dec. 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Parents of John Dean Workman, are John Corneilius Workman and Florencee Atella Cook.

Parents of Marva Collett, are George Collett and Melvina Duke.

Record of Robert Gilbert Hyer and Helen Workman

Helen Workman is a granddaughter to Joshua Holden Cook.

Robert Gilbert Hyer, Born Mar. Helen Workman 6 June 1951 in Logan Temple.

Helen Workman

Helen Workman, Born 29 Nov. 1922 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Bap. 1930. End. 4 June 1951 Mar. and sealed to Robert G. Hyer 6 June 1951.

Their children

Todd Workman Hyer, Born 20 March 1952.

Parents of Robert Gilbert Hyer, are Myrle Hyer and Verna

Parents of Helen Workman, are John C. Workman and Florence Atella Cook.

Record of Kenneth Norman Gardner and Wilma Workman

Kenneth N. Gardner is a grandson in-law to Joshua H. Cook.

Kenneth Norman Gardner, Born

Wilma Workman

Wilma Workman, Born 22 Feb. 1924 at Delta, Utah. Bap 1932. End. Mar. and sealed to Kenneth Norman Gardner 8 March 1942 in the Salt Lake Temple.

Their children

(F) Dianne Gardner, Born 9 Dec. 1943 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(M) John Norman Gardner, Born 2 Oct. 1945 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(M) Gary Kenneth Gardner, Born 25 Nov. 1948.

Parents of Kenneth Norman Gardner, are Norman Gardner and Verna Schlappi.

Parents of Wilma Workman, are John C. Workman and Florence Atella Cook.

Record of Abram Sterling Workman and Colleen Hale

A Sterling Workman is a GrandSon to Joshua H. Cook

Abram Sterling Workman, Born 5 Oct. 1926 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Bap. 1934. End. Feb. 1947 in Salt Lake Temple to fill a mission. Mar. Colleen Hale 19 March 1951.

Colleen Hale

Colleen Hale, Born Married Abram Sterling Workman and sealed to him 19 March 1951 in Salt Lake Temple.

Their children

Parents of Abram Sterling Workman, are John C. Workman and Florence - Atella Cook.

Parents of Colleen Hale, are Elmer Clinton Hale and Leone Roundy.

Record of Ray Cook Workman and Norma Bryson

Ray Cook Workman, a grandson to Joshua Holden Cook.

Ray Cook Workman, Born Apr. 5 1928 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 1936.
End. sealed and married 9 Aug. 1949 to Norma Bryson in Logan Temple.

Norma Bryson

Norma Bryson, Born 7 Apr. 1923. Mar. Ray Cook Workman 9 Aug. 1948
Endowed and sealed same date.

Their children

(M) John Charles Workman, Born 21 Oct. 1950 in Boise, Idaho.

(M) Jim Dean Workman, Born 3 May 1952.

Parents of Ray Cook Workman, are John Corneilius Workman and Florence Atella Cook.

Parents of Norma Bryson, are Alden Charles Bryson and Florence Audra - Turner

Record Of Wayne Claire Drysdale and Norma Workman

Wayne Claire Drysdale is a grandson in-law to Joshua H. Cook

Wayne Claire Drysdale, Born 8 Oct. 1924 at Provo, Utah. Mar. to Norma Workman 7 May. 1948. at Provo Utah.

Norma Workman

Norma Workman, Born 11 Sept. 1929 at Delta, Utah. Mar. to Wayne Claire Drysdale, 7 May 1948.

Their children

(M) Scott Wayne Drysdale, Born 20 Jan. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(M) Bryce Reed Drysdale, Born 28 June 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Parents of Wayne Claire Drysdale, are

Parents of Norma Workman, are John Corneilius Workman and Florence Atella Cook.

Record of Willard James Holman and Melba Workman.

Melba Workman is a granddaughter to Joshua H. Cook

Willard James Holman, [illegible] Mar. to Melba Workman in Salt Lake Temple 21 Oct. 1947.

Melba Workman

Melba Workman, Born 27 Sept. 1931 at Provo, Utah Co. Utah. Bap. 1939. End. and sealed to Willard James Holman 21 Oct. 1947.

Their children

(M) Ronald James Holman, Born 26 Aug.1952.

Parents of Willard J. Holman, are Willard Holman and Gladys Rigby.

Parents of Melba Workman, are John Corneilius Workman and Florence Attella Cook.

Record of John August Miller and Olive May Cook

Olive May Cook a daughter to Joshua Holden Cook.

John August Miller, Born 15 March 1899 at Colorado. Married Olive May Cook 7 March 1918-9.

Olive May Cook

Olive May Cook, Born 7 Feb. 1900 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah. Mar. to John August Miller 7 Aug. 1918-9.

Their children

Donald J. Miller, Born 11 June 1920 at Delta, Utah. Mar. End. and sealed to Beverly Sumsion 15 Jan. 1946 in Salt Lake Temple.

Carl William Millar, Born 22 May 1921 at Delta, Millard Co. Utah. Mar. 1st. Helen Hayeck in California.

Lucille Miller, Born 24 Aug. 1928 at Delta, Utah. Mar. 13 June 1941 to Woodrow Weight End. same day and sealed to Woodrow Weight.

Richard D. Miller, Born 24 Aug. 1928 at Delta, Utah. Md. Shirley Scott.

Marjaret May. Miller, Born 21 March 1935 at Springville, Utah.

Parents of John August Miller, are August Miller and Marjaret Jane Baylor.

Parents of Olive May Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria Bybee

Brief Life Sketch Of Olive(Cook) Miller and Family, 1952

Olive and Husband, John have five children, three boys and two girls. their record as follows - - -

Don, their oldest Son graduated from College in Pocatello, Idaho as a pharmaist then spent two years in U.S. Navy. He has been manager of City Drug store in Spanish Fork for over four years.
Don has been active in Church work, he is now a counselor in the Sunday school in Spanish Fork and Vice President of Kiwanis Club. He and wife have three children. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple.

Carl their 2nd. Son graduated from Springville High School then spent his time in the Service of his Country while War was raging (world war 2.) He and wife live at Provo, Utah.

Lucille, their third child, and her husband were married in the Manti Temple, they have three children and live in Springville Utah.
Lucille is active in Church work, she served as a teacher, then as a Counselor in primary, also 5 years in Mutual, and about four years as a 4H Club teacher.
Lucille is an Artist and paints pictures in her spare time for her home. She graduated from Springville High School and married . Her husband is a printer for the Provo paper and they have a nice home, in Springville.

Richard their 4th. child graduated from Springville High school then served in the Korean War and has just returned home and is not married yet. Married now 1st. May 1953 to Shirley Scott.

Margaret, their 5th, child is serving in the Junior Sunday school as Orginast in Springville ward and also is Stake secretary in Junior Sunday school. She takes a leading part in school activities. She takes music lessons and plays the piano very well. She is a real blond, and her other sister, Lucille has dark hair and brown eyes.

Olive, my sister is very active in her Community, she is President (Cordinator) of the Junior Sundayschool, has been class leader in the ReliefSociety, and a teacher in Mutual for 5 years, served in the Sundayschool for eight or nine years.
Olive has served as Captain of the Daughters of The Utah Pioneers of the Camp also Unit President and District President of the American Legion Auxiliary. She went to Chicago at one time and to New York at another time to attend National Conventions.
In a letter I just received from her, she was preparing a big Thanksgiving dinner for their family, this is a trait of all my sisters to keep their family close to the heart and serve delicious meals., and Olive is a very good cook. She is also an artist and has painted beautiful scenes.
Olive worked a number of years at the Delta Drugstore before they moved to Springville where she has worked at the Springville Drug store for a number of years and is still working there.

John, Olives husband is not as yet a member of the L.D.S. Church but he

is active in public affairs. He is a carpenter and did most of the work on their beautiful home but the past few years has been kept busy as Manager of Chamber Of Commerce at Springville, Utah.
The following article along with his picture was in the Salt Lake Tribune recently - -

J.A. Miller Heads Utah Executives

J.A. Miller, Springville Chamber Of Commerce Manager, Tuesday was elected President of the Utah Chamber Of Commerce executives at the annual meeting in Salt Lake City. The Organization endorsed proposed Legislation which would establish a State advertising fund to encourage touris trade and economic developement at the Monday meeting.
Mr Miller in his new position met with the Committee of the house of representatives on Wednesday evening to present the Views of the association concerning the advertising fund. The association works together at all times to assist with problems which effect the State.

John also had to attend meetings in Chicago and New York and he and Olive enjoyed these trips together.
John served his Country in world war 1. then returned and married Olive and they made their home in Delta, Utah for the first few years then moved to Springville, Utah.

P.S. I have just received the announcement of the marriage of Richard D. Miller to Shirley Scott, May 1st. 1953.

I will also state that Richard, has done some art work, the picture he just painted of his sister Marjaret is excellent.

Marjaret Miller announces her graduation from Springville High School May 1953. Marjaret was honored in winning contest in short hand and typing there at school 1953.

Record Of Donald J. Miller And Beverly Sumsion

A grandson and a granddaughter in-law to Joshua Holden Cook

Donald J. Miller, Born 11 Jan. 1920 at Delta, Utah. End. 15 Jan.1947. Mar Beverly Sumsion 15 Jan.1949 in the Salt Lake Temple.

Beverly Sumsion

Beverly Sumsion, Born- -----. End.15 Jan.1949 and sealed to Donald J. Miller 15 Jan.1949.

Their children

(F) Marilyn Miller, Born 18 Mar. 1948 at Provo Utah.

(F) Dee Ann Miller

(M) Donald Kirk Miller, Born 30 March 1952

Parents Of Donald J. Miller, are John August Miller And Olive May Cook.

Parents of Beverly Sumsion, are Elvin E. Sumsion and Bell Anton [illegible]

Record of Carl Miller and Helen Hayeck

Carl W. Miller is a grandson to Joshua Holden Cook.

Carl William Millar, Born 22 May 1921 at Delta, Utah Md. 1st. to Helen Heyeck 1942 at California.

Their child

Robert Carl Miller, Born 1 June 1943 at Los Angelas, Calif.

Carl W. Miller married 2nd. to Barbara Cunningham
And Carl married 3rd. to Bessie. MORGAN

Born to Carl W. Miller and Bessie -

A boy, Born 17 Dec. 1952. weighed 9 lb. 2oz.

Parents of Carl W. Miller, are John August Miller and Olive May Cook.

Parents of Bessie (not known to me.)

Record Of Woodrow Weight And Lucille Miller

Aggrandson in-law and a granddaughter to Joshua Holden cook

Woodrow Weight, Born 12-6-------. End.13 June 1941 and Mar.13 June 1941 to Lucille Miller.

Lucille Miller

Lucille Miller, Born 4 Sept. 1922 at Delta, Utah. End . 13 June 1941.

Mar. and sealed to Woodrow Weight 13 June 1941.

Their children

Larry Dee Weight, Born 12 Aug.1942 at Springville, Utah.

Lynn Earl Weight, Born 3 Oct.1944 at Payson, Utah.

Shirl Reed, Born 13 Apr.1947 at Payson, Utah.

Parents of Woodrow Weight, are George A. Weight and Hannah Lenor Childs.

Parents of Lucille Miller, are John August Miller and Olive May Cook.

Parents Of Woodrow Weight, are

Parents Of Lucille Miller, are John August Miller And Olive May Cook.

Record Of Lionel Hale Riding And Ardella Cook

A Son in-law And Daughter to Joshua Holden Cook

Lionel Hale Riding, Born 17 Nov.1902. Mar. Ardella Cook. 8 Sept.1922.

Record Of Ardella Cook

Ardella Cook, Born 22 July 1902 at Lyman, Wayne Co. Utah.
Mar. Lionel Hale Riding 8 Sept. 1922.

Their children

(M) Robert Hale Riding, Born 30 Apr. 1923 at Delta, Utah.

(F) Betsy Ann Riding, Born 29 Nov.1924 at Delta, Utah.

(M) Lionel Kennard Riding, Born 29 Mar. 1927. at Delta, Utah.

(F) Bonnie Ardell Riding, Born 20 Apr. 1935. at Delta, Utah.

Parents Of Lional Hale Riding, are William Hale Riding and Annie Emily Cheesman.

Parents Of Ardella Cook, are Joshua Holden Cook And Betsy Maria Bybee.

Record of Ardella (Cook)Riding and Family 1953

Ardella graduated from Henager's Business College in 1920, and worked for two years at Delta State Bank before being married in 1922 to Lionel H. Riding, at Delta, Utah.

April 30, 1923 Robert H. Riding was born.
Nov. 29, 1924 Betsy Ann Riding was born.
March 29, 1927 L. Kennard Riding was born.
April 20, 1935 Bonnie Ardell Riding was born.

Robert H. Riding graduated from Delta High School in May 1941. He registered 1 June 1941 at U.S.A.C. at Logan, Utah. but in July he enlisted in the U.S. Naval Air Corps, and served in the Aluetian Islands two years during World War 2. and later while stationed at Memphis, Tenn. he met and married Inez Pyland in July 1944. Their first child Robert H. Riding was born 5 June 1945 at Memphis, Tenn. Robert received an honorable discharge from the Navy, Oct. 1946. and later he received a Presidential Citation from Pres. Roos - evelt, for Meritorious service against the Japanese. Robert attended school at the B.Y.U. University one year and returned to Delta; where he was employed at the Chronicle Publishing Co. as Lynotype Operator. He worked two years there and moved to Craig, Col. to do the same kind of work and he is working there now 1953 . Roberts wife was a school teacher before marriage. She taught at Memphis, Tenn.

Betsy Ann Riding graduated from the Delta High School in May 1942, and attended and graduated from Henager's Business College at Salt Lake City, in 1943. She played Solo Cornet in the All Girl Orchestra at the University of Utah, and traveled with them to entertain the Armed Service Men. On her birthday when she was 20 years old she enlisted in the United States Marine Corps Womans Reserve, and was stationed on the East Coast for four years. She received an honorable Discharge . She then played Professional Soft Ball for two seasons at Chicago, Ill. She then moved to California and did Civil Service Office work at Los Angeles and San Francisco where she is still employed.

Kennard Riding graduated from Delta High School in May 1945 and attended Utah State Agricultural College at Logan one year and was called to fulfill a mission for the L.D.S. Church. His headquarters was at Portland, Oregon in the North Western Mission. He served two years and returned to Delta and was married to Marjorie Jeffery in the Temple. He has worked at the D. Steven store and now he is in business for himself with the Standard Oil Co. of California as Mgr. of a Service Station 1953.

Bonnie Ardell Riding is to be graduated from the Delta High School as an Honor Student in May of this year 1953.
Bonnie has served as Pianist for the High School her senior year, and as organist for the Delta first Ward Primary, Mutual, and Junior Sundayschool. She is also Secretary of the Sundayschool.
She was sponsored on a trip to New York as a Delegate to the United

Nations on a Youth Pilggrimage, which took her into Canada and about twelve of the other states. Bonny was on T.V.and sang with Trio in Salt Lake City, May 29, 1953.

Ardella, My sister has worked at the Delta Bank eleven years steady and off and on since marriage and is still working there. Ardella has served in the L.D.S. Church as 1st. Councelor in the Delta 1st. ward primary . and as ReliefSociety teacher. She has been President of the American Legion Aux. and Captain of the Camp of Daughter's of Utah Pioneers - the Annie Melville Bishop Camp in Delta, Utah. She has served as Noble Grand of the Rebekali's. Ardella is an excelant cook as well as working at her business jobs.

Lionel, her husband has a good personality and he is a good worker , It seems he is like a professional at his jobs. He used to hang wall paper, the women were glad when they could get him to do the work as he did it well, later he was a fine man cutting meat and as Clerk in the stores. He is at present Standard Oil Distributor. Lionel has served as Noble Grand I.O.O.F. in Delta, Utah. He ownes a nice home in Delta where they have lived since they were children and they went to school together.

Record Of Robert Hale Riding And Inez Pyland

Robert Hale Riding, a grandson to Joshua Holden Cook

Robert Hale Riding, Born 30 April 1923 at Delta, Utah. Bap. 1931.
Mar. Inez Pyland 18 July 1944.

Inez Pyland

Inez Pyland, Born

Their Children

Robert Hale Riding - 2nd. Born 5 June 1945. at Memphis, Tenn.

Wanda Lynette Riding, Born 12 Aug. 1948. at Delta, Utah.

Myrnna Riding, Born 14 June 1952 at Craig, Colo.

Parents Of Robert Hale Riding, are Lionel Hale Riding and Ardella Cook.

Parents Of Inez Pyland, are S.A.Pyland and Lynette

Record Of Lionel Kennard Riding and Marjorie Jeffery

Lionel Kennard Riding is a grandson to Joshua H. Cook.

Lionel Kennard Riding, Born 29 March 1927 at Delta, Utah. Bap.1935.
Mar. Marjorie Jeffery 9 Dec. 1949 in the Temple. End. April 1947.

Marjorie Jeffery

Marjorie Jeffery, Born
Mar. Lionel Kennard Riding 9 Dec. 1949 and sealed to husband and
End. same date.

Their children

Alan Kennard Riding, Born 3 March 1951, at Delta, Utah.

Lauralee Riding, Born 21 March 1952, at Delta, Utah.

Parents of Lionel Kennard Riding, are Lionel Hale Riding and Ardella Cook.

Parents of Marjorie Jeffery, are Wallace Trumon Jeffery and Mary Roper.

HILLER
BOOKBINDING CO.
LIBRARY BINDING